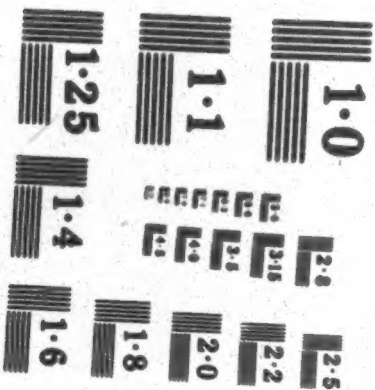


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

349

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 349

Sheldon's Battery, Light Artillery

through

Welfley's Battery, Light Artillery



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Sheldons Battery MO. LIGHT ART'Y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386818	26
2	7386819	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Sheldon's Battery

Co. A

Missouri St. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

C. Woodford,

Sheldons Battery,
Co., Missouri & City.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pittsburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left Fort Hei-
mann, Ky., March 8, 1862,
and proceeded with 2 Comp.
of Caval. to Paris, Tenn.
March 10, 1862. Capt. Robert
C. Bulliss killed in action.
The Battery returned under
Command of 1st Lieut. Chas.
R. Thurber to Camp 3 miles
below Fort Heimann.

The Battery left Camp March
23, 1862, and arrived at
Cummins Landing Ferry March
26, 1862. The Battery arrived
in Pittsburg Landing Ferry at
8 O'clock, P. M., Apr. 6, 1862,
and were in action during
Apr. 7, 1862. 1 Cannonier
wounded.

C. H. Woodford

2

Baldinger, Julius
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y*

3

Batts, Adam

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Referenced Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

4

Baum, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

5

Raumann, Conrad
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Refused Enlistment</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

6

Beck, Joseph
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant J. M. Ingham
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reserve Corps</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y*

7

Richard, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Reference Card</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y.*

8

Besch, Philipp

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

9

Bethel, Charles

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st ins. L. Art'y.

10

Pion, Adolph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Deck Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

11

Rode, Frederick

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

12

Boerner Charles R.

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Card No</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

13

Borgwald, Frederick
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Card

Back Mark

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

14

Cremser, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

Proesch, Mathew

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Card No</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

Brucker, Gottlieb
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y*

17

Quinner, John S.

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	643

18

Oullis, Robert E.

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Reference Card</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

19

Purg, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference Card</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1st Mo. L. Art'y

Clark, Charles R

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>Reference</i>	3	<i>Envelope</i>
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

21

Dashes, Joseph
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Card app.</i>
4	<i>(Dashes)</i>	24	<i>Joseph</i>
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also: *See L. Art'y*

22

Dotzmann, John
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*,
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y. Co.*

23

Dress. Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also *Mo. L. Art'y. Battery*

24

✓ *Rubens, Henry*
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

J
Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y Batt'y*

Edgerton, James
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also Mo. L. Art'y

26

Eggs. Severin
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also "Mo. L. Art'y"

27

Egley, Peter

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also "Mo. L. Art'y"

28

Elson, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark. *Ebz-7617'66*

See also *Mo. L. Art'y*

✓

29

Engel, Adolph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also:

Mo. L. Art'y

30

Eyermann August

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Reference | *Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also / *Mo. L. Art'y*

Hessler, August

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also *1st Mo. Lt. Artillery*

32

Flattmann, August
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Amu. Co. Sec</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *1st Mo. Lt. Art'y*

33

Frederick, Frederick

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y A. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y*

34

Gehrake, Frederick
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *24 H. M. M. L. Art'y*

35

Groshen, Thomas C.

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *I Lt. Mo. L. Art'y.*

36

Groshon, Thomas C.
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mt. Me. Lt. Co.

37

Gressell, George

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *Batty 2.1 Mo. L. Art'y*

38

Kueselmann Hermann

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Kueselmann Hermann	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Lt. Mo. Lt. Art'y.

39

Grisselmann, Herman

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also *2. Mt. Me. Lt. Art'y.*

40

Gutierrez, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y L. 1 Mo L. Art'y*

41

Camptor August
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference</i>	4	<i>Envelope</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

42

Harmon, William

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelopes</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *I / Mo L Art'y*

43

Harris, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also *N + O - 1-M. 2nd arty*

✓ 45
Held. George
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386323	26
2	7386470	27
3	7586607	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

George Held
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *recd Mar. 8, 1862.*

*Age & date of place of
muster are not shown
Mr. Muster out roll*

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *died Nov. 11, 1862.*
(over)

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

APR. - I

7586607

1891

Vide A. N. R.

M

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

George A. Bullis
Pvt

Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

George Bull

Pl., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *enrolled July 15/61*
at St Louis for 3 yrs

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Bullis

11 Buell's Battery.

Mo.

George H. L.

1st, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. R. E.

46

Kellig, Christian

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st M. L. Art'y

47
Boles Frederick

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also J. M. L. Art'y

48

House R. John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Referenced envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 14 + 1 / Mo art'y

49

Hugo Victor
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Referred Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *I. L. Mo. L. Art'y*

50

Kaess, Frederick

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. St. Arty.*

51

Kammitzer Jacob
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also *1" Mo. S. L. Army.*

52

Kappold, Henry
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1. Mo. St. Arty.*

53

Keller Joseph
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also *1 "Mo. St. Art'y"*

54

Krogh, James

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark 2308--a (v23) 89.
1497 (v5) 86

See also 1st Mo. S. L. Art'y.

55

Kimball, Matthias

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Engler

Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. S. L. Art'y.

56

Kisslinger, John G.
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also *1st Mo. S. Art'y.*

57

Kriemeyer, William

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 Reg. S. A. Art'y.*

58

Koch, Julius

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. St. Art'y.*

Kochler, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386026	26
2	7386176	27
3	7386328	28
4	7386474	29
5	7386611	30
6	7386804	31
7	R.P. 483282.	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *R.P. 483282.*

See also

K. | Sheldon's Btty. Mo.
L. A.

John Koehler
Capt. Sheldon's Btty. Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 483, 282.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 3, 1897.

It has this day (July 3, 1897,) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man died near Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee, May 1, 1862.

K.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John Koehler,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Wied near Pittsburg*
Spending, C. M., May 1, 1862.

No muster out roll
for Batty.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

Copy

N.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John Koehler,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

Copied

S

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John Nicholas
Sgt

, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2, 1862*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

James D. Bullis
Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 100*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery

Book mark:

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Koehler,
Pr.

, Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. R. E.

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Koehler
Pvt.

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Ar.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: R 482282

H R R

60

Korherr, Thomas

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Back Mark:

See also 1" Mo. L. Art'y

G1

Kramer, Michael

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.*

62

Kratz, August

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Book Mark: *Mo. 769/67*

See also *1" Mo. St. Art'y*

63

Krotke, Casper

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Sh. Art'y.*

64

Kruse, William

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo St Art'y

65

Kupperschmidt, Joseph
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66

Book Mark:

See also

66

Kupferschmid, Joseph
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Back Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

Lampe, Henry

Private | Private

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See also

2nd 1st No. 2 Axt

68

Larbig, Joseph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	26	<i>Envelope</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. I. Mo. L. Art'y*

69

Lords. John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Private
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. H. Mo. L. Art'y

70

✓ Leder. George

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also N. Mo. L. Art'y.

71

Linstrodt, William

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	26	<i>Envelope</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

Vol. 1 Mo. L. Art'y

72
Lorenz, Philip

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference

2 Envelope

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Back Next

See also "S. L. Mo. L. Art'y."

73

Lutz, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	25	Envelope
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. 1. Mo. L. Art'y

74.

Marby, Anton

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Reference

Envelope

Back Mark:

See also *1 mo. L. A.*

75

Meyer, George

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark

See also 1 Mo. S. A.

76

Meyer, Joseph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD, NUMBERS.

1		28	
2	Reference	29	Envelope
3		30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24		51	
25		52	

Rank Mark.

See also 1 Mo. L. A

77

Myers, Lewis

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	Reference Envelope	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L.A.

78

Michael, Benjamin

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

79
Miller, Frank

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

80 Ernest
+ Moller Ernest

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best Work:

See also 1 Mo Lt arty

81

Muehlenweg, Henry
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark.

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

872 Ernest
Mueller, Ernest

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

83 Ernest
Muller, Ernest

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Moeller	26 Ernest
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

84

Nagel, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

85

Wilkamp, Balzar

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Betty's 1st Mo. L. Art'y*

86

Obermeyer, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo L. Art'y

87

Offerbear, William
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference Envelope.</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 My St. City*

88

Ost. Lewis

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also / Mo L. Art'y

89

Fred

Pannette, Julius

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y 2 1 Mo L. Art'y

Parrutte⁹⁰ Fred

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	En Parrutte	28	Julius
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Batty 2. | Mo L. Art'y.

91

Gaff, Frederick

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference envelope

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y 2 1 Mo L Art'y

92

Reckli, Frederic

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art. (*Reckli, Frederic*)

93

Rekli, Frederic

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Reekli, Frederic	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

94

Rheinschmidt, Ignaz

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. Lt. Art.*

95

Rheenschmidt Leopold

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

96

Riepe, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art. (*See Riepe, Henry*)

97

Ring, Edward

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Back Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

98

Ritch, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also / *Mo. Lt. Art.*

99

Robertson Edward

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

100

Rueger, Conrad

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
4	3
5	4
6	5
7	6
8	7
9	8
10	9
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18
20	19
21	20
22	21
23	22
24	23
25	24

Back Mark:

See also / *Mo. Lt. Art.*

101

Prof. Severin

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.

102

Rumheld, Severin

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also / *Mo. Lt. Art.*

103

Ruth, Andrew

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Reference	26	Envelope
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

104

Shaller Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

105

Schmidt, Charles

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

106

Schmidt, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, M6. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1 M6. L. Art'y.

107

Schmidt, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

108

Schneider, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Deck Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

109

Schmeiger, Peter

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

110

Schoenbaum, Philip

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Reference Envelope

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

111
Schutz, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

117
Schultz, Christine

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelopes</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

113

Seifried, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

114
Sheldon Charles

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

115

Simon, Philip

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

116

Singel, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark.

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

117

Skorr, Joseph
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

118
Skinner Joseph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See, also

119

Sour, Andrew

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Quartermaster*

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

120.

Spatz, Philip

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

121

Stamp, With

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

122

Stefany, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

123

Steiger, Berthold

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark.

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

124

Stiel, Joseph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

125

Stock, Philip

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

126

Straton, Fred Wm

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		35	
2		36	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	37	
4		38	
5		39	
6		40	
7		41	
8		42	
9		43	
10		44	
11		45	
12		46	
13		47	
14		48	
15		49	
16		50	
17		51	
18		52	
19		53	
20		54	
21		55	
22		56	
23		57	
24		58	
25		59	
26		60	

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y*

127
Stuever Frank

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Reference Envelope

Best Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

128

Smiths, William

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference Example</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

129

Jesse, August

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

130

Thurber, Charles H.

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark 2163 1/2 (V.S.) 1878

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

131

Fraub, Christian

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

132

Traub, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

J. M. Ingram 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

133

Trumpe, Henry
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

134

Tremper, Henry

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

135

Frederick Lewis

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

136

Mark: John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

137

Unruh, John

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also *1st Batt'y 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

138

Meier, Rudolph

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

Wegertle, John C.
 Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>Refinner</i>	<i>Sheldon</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Seal Mark

See also *Mo. State*

140

Wilhelm, Jacob

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

110 Study

741

Kister, Edward

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference	27
4	Envelope	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *M. S. July*

142

Holz, Caspar

Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Refused Discharge</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1102 July

143

Gieglbauer, Caspar
Sheldon's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark: _____

See also *Batt'y I. 1 Mo. L. Art'y*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment.)

Wachman's Battery MO. LT. ART'Y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587843	2
2	7587844	3
3	7587845	4
4	7587846	5
5	7587847	6
6	7587848	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Wachman's Battery
Co., Missouri 1st Cavalry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sep. Oct. 1863,

shows station,

Marion (Mo.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received marching order Oct. 7
Marched to Paducah & sustained
30 miles. Remained there 2 days
11th resumed the march in the
direction of Tipton distance
40 miles. Then in direction of
Bourbonville 20 miles - arrived
30 miles - camped overnight
12th then in the direction of
Marshall after marching
near 20 miles engaged the
Enemy near Jamesborough
lost one man killed by cannon
fire - camped for the night
13th resumed march
came upon & engaged the
Enemy at Marionville.

Holbrook

Meckman's Battery

Co.,

Missouri *P. M. Hardy*

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1863,

shows station,

(Melfort Mo.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This section of arly was on
the scout after Shelby under
Gen. Ewing's command left
(Melfort Mo. Oct. 2) &
returned on 2nd day of
November 1863.*

Stebbins

Capt Wachsmann's Battery
Co., Missouri & M. Hartz

Detachment Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Pickens, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This section of Capt. Thurborn
1st Battery & Co. was ordered from
Cass City to Newport Mo
July 2-63 was suspected by
Capt. Joel Stratton Inspecting Officer
for the Dist of the Border July
24-63 started from
Newport on a scout
under command of Maj. Hanson
6th Cav. started at 4 PM of the
24th July after marching
some 50 miles the command
came upon a party of rebels
concealed behind a stone fence both
of the guns were brought to bear &
we soon forced the guerrillas
from their stronghold another
few shells caused them to seek
shelter in the strongly wooded
hills or mountains out of the
reach of our shells. We look

on Holbrook

APR-2

7587846

1891

up the pursuit & rested at
P.M. until day break of
the following day at about 3
P.M. It was ascertained the
enemy had dispersed. We
commenced our return, arrived at
Wesport at sunset of the 26th
of July, on the 28th Aug. 65, piece of
the section with Sicut Mackern and
his command in company with a
detachment of the 1st Kan. vol. cav. under
command of Capt. Palmer left on the
pursuit of Maestel & Co. at 11 A.M.
traveled fast all night & following
day making about 73 miles. Rested
at a new field from 6 P.M. to 11 A.M.
traveled that night till day break when
on a truck. The trail continued had made
the company followed all day in foot with me
arrived at the Sand River junction about 4 P.M.
The road was very thick & the army of horses
had gone out. When we returned to the 1st Kan. vol.
cav. ordered the piece to return to Wesport
a distance of 20 miles without escort
but he did so arrived at Wesport
safe on the morning of the 23rd
at 10 A.M.

Wachsmann Battalion
Co., Missouri M. St. Army

Detachment Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Marshal Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved 2nd section of 1st
Battalion M. & M. from
Adalia Mo. to Marshall
on the 1st of August 1863
distance 35 miles.

Wachman's Battery,
Co., Missouri

Detachment Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This section of Capt
Thurber's Bn of Mo. Inf. left
Sedalia (Mo.) June 16 '63 with
Capt. Flagg's command
under charge of 1st Lieut A.
Brachman for Lexington
(Mo.) where said command
was detained by order of
Gen. Ewing, and finally
sent to Kansas City, Mo.

Wachsmann's Battery

Co.,

Missouri & W. St. Army

Detachment Muster Roll

for *3rd Aug. to 28th Feb*, 1863,

shows station,

Pella, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓
Wachsman's Battery MO. LIGHT ART'Y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587849	25
2	7587850	26
3	7587851	27
4	7587852	28
5	7587853	29
6	7587854	30
7	7587855	31
8	7587856	32
9	7587857	33
10	7587858	34
11	7587859	35
12	7587860	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
See also

Wachman's
Batt. Co., 1st. Mo. Missouri S. M.

Thurber's } Battery
1st Batt. } Company Muster Roll

for 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company originally raised
at Harrisonville for a Cal.
Company to be attached to
Col. Jurgens' Battalion &
was mustered into the ser-
vice by Clark & Salo May
2/62. The company by special
order No 182 from Brig Genl
Schofield dated May 8/62
changed to a 1st Mo. Battery; ac-
cording to Genl Order No 182 from
Brig Genl Schofield dated May
62 with company being Genl
Totten to organize a 1st Mo.
Company for the service of the
State of Mo. Said Company re-
ported to Brig Genl Totten at
Jeff. City, Mo. where it has been
doing service as a 1st Battery

W. Wachman

APP-2

7587860

1891

Compy since that time
the privates whose horses
are appraised have used
their horses up to June
30/62 in the Public
service. No horses hav-
ing furnished by the
Government

Thackerman's Battery

Co.,

Missouri Lt. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company

Sedalia, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

The section of this Battery under Capt. Kember received marching orders on the 6th of Oct. Left Sedalia at 9 o'clock P.M. and arrived at Clinton at 2 o'clock P.M. on the 7th distance marched 41 miles.

Started for Osceola at 8 o'clock A.M. on the 8th and arrived there at 5 o'clock P.M. Returned from Osceola and arrived at Sedalia on the 10th at 3 o'clock A.M. distance 62 miles. The section under Lt. Newgish joined the command. Left Sedalia with Brig. Genl. Brown's command at 6 o'clock A.M. on the 11th marched 55 miles and on (over)

Uroutague,

APR.-2

7587859

1891

gaged the enemy under
 Kelley, at Morris's Ford,
 Soling's Co., Va. Took one man
 in action. Left camp at
 half past four o'clock A.
 M. on the 13th marched to
 Marshall, distance 10 miles.
 took part in the engagement
 there on that day. The sec-
 tion under Capt. Hunter
 joined in the pursuit of
 the retreating enemy, en-
 gaged him 10 miles N. W. of
 Marshall. Returned to Sedalia
 Oct. 15th. Whole distance
 marched during the scout
 234 miles. Took part in
 three engagements.

Wachsmann's Battery

Co., Missouri

Battery
Company

Capt. Thos. Lewis "Battery"
The State Militia
Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Musters No.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This section of Capt. Thos. Lewis 1st Battery
U.S.M. was ordered from St. Louis to
Westport Mo. July 2^d 1863. It was
issued by Capt. Thos. Lewis and
for the Dist. of the Border July 14th 63.
Started from Westport on a pontoon
under Major, James B. Cox. Left
at 9 P.M. on the 23^d of July 63 -
After marching some 58 miles
that night and the following day.
The army came upon a party of Rebels
armed with a stone fence -
Part of the army were very much
tired & the Rebels were fired
& abandoned their strong position and
a few more shots caused them
to retreat. The Rebels were
killed. The army then moved on to
St. Louis. The army was
in 2 Mo. army.

6 PM. This word was very thick with smoke. The only horses having been exhausted May Thatcher who had joined with another command during day ordered the artillery to return to Westport ordered a scout which arrived safely at Westport on the morning of the 23 of Aug at 10 o'clock AM.

to seek shelter in the thick wooded mountains out of range of our guns. The command followed up the pursuit until at 9 PM until day break of the following morning. At about 3 PM of that day it was ascertained that the enemy had dispersed. The command returned to their stations arriving at Westport on the evening of the 26 of July 1863.

On the 20 of Aug 1863, one piece of the battery in charge of Lt Washington accompanied by a detachment of the 11 Cav Regt under Capt Palmer left Westport for a scout across Granddell. Traveled there all night the following day making about 73 miles. Arrived at Lanesford Aug, from 6 PM. to 11 PM. Traveled until day break when we struck the trail of the rebels. The command followed all day both on foot or gallop until it arrived on the timber of the Grand river near Parson at about

Washburn, Batty
Co., Missouri

^{13th}
Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Marshall, Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved 2^d section of
Batty Co. 27th from Indian
Mts to Marshall, Tex on
the 1st of August 1863.
Distance 20 miles

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Wachmans Battery
Co., X Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt A. Wachman comd
1st section with one rifle
gun and 14 men par-
ticipated in the pursuit
of Quattrini in the Border
district from Aug
20th to Aug 25th no date
named as to distance
marched.

Two sections of this Battery
are at present on duty at
the fort. Lt C Wachman
with 2 29. Engrs Rifle Guns
and 21 men in the fort.
Duty from June 16

Lt B. F. Pennington with one
Order Mounted from one 29. Engr
Rifle Gun and 18 men in the fort
from July 20th have been
engaged in scouting

APR.-2

7587856

1891

and skirmishes with
Guerillas. No information
was given respecting
affairs regarding dates or
distance marched.

Wachsman's Battery
Co., / Missouri S.M.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sedalia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One section of this Battery
consisting of 2 2" $\frac{1}{2}$ Engr
Rifle Guns, with 21
men and 24 horses,
under command of
Lt. A. Wachsman went
on a scout (June 16)
ordered by Col George
H. Hall 4th Cav. M.S.M.
comdg Post

Hackman Batty

Co.,

Missouri

2nd Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863

shows station of company,

Sedalia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Section stationed at
Rolla and Jefferson City
have found the section
at Sedalia on the 2
of April.

H. H. Bates

Co., 2

Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Sedalia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

(2) *Id.*

Hackberry Co., Botting Missouri L. Co. Inc.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jefferson City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1 - Bird with an action
and 2 men attached
since at Lidaia since
January 20. 1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Mathews Batty,
Co., Missouri S. M.,

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Bird with one section
of this Battery returned
from Detached Service
from Lexington Mo. Nov. 20,
1862. Another section
under Lt. Magenta Command
returned from Detached
Service from Columbia where
it has been stationed
with Genl. Quitman's Command
Dec. 13. 62. This section
left Jefferson City on
the same day for Rolla,

J. H. Bruce

Wachman's Battery.
Co., 2. Arty Missouri S. M.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company

Jefferson City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Parts of this company
have been on different duties
during the months of Sept & Oct.

Lieut. Surkey returned from
Springfield, where he had been
with one gun, & 11 men

Sept 20/62. Three pieces with
6 men returned from Sedalia
to Jefferson City, where they had
been left in charge of 1st Sgt
John H. Kendall.

On the same day of his
arrival at Jeff. City. Sept. 20/62
Lt. Surkey with one gun &
eleven men was ordered on
board the steamer, Fanny Ogden,
as a guard, from which he
returned Oct 2/62. Lt. Child
with 2 pieces & 21 men started

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. A. Ward

APP. - 2

7587850

1891

on Sept 27/62, on a scout
with Maj. White, to
Gallaway Cr. No. 1, Mo.
Returned Oct. 11/62.

Capt. Wachman re-
turned from detached service
from Columbia, Sept 27/62,
leaving Lt. B. F. Newgent
in command of the section
of 2 1/2 pch. Mount Howitzers
with Gen. Lytle com-
mand. Lt. Bird on
detached service with Gen.
Loan with 2 pieces and
28 men at Lexington, Mo.
since Oct. 16/62.

Wachman's Batt. Co., Missouri Artillery

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company, - one sect at
Columbia & one sec at Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A section of this Battery with Capt. A. Wachman in command started on the 6th of August under Col. Guisard 9th Regt. M. & I. Co. for steamer to Glasgow from whence the section proceeded with Col. Guisard in pursuit of the Greenville Chief Porter after four days service in attacking the command succeeded in closing on the flying rebel while in the act of crossing Grand River at Compton's Ferry when from the first time since

over

F. B. Smith

the organization of the company, the guns were brought in action, the men acted cool and after firing a few rounds of canister and shell the enemy dispersed in all directions. From Camp-ton's Ferry this section marched with the same command, on Aug. 12th to La Cade and from there again August 13th in pursuit of the rebels, came up with them on Yellow Creek in Chariton, where the section again had an opportunity of throwing a number of shell. With the same command to Ketsville - Aug. 14th - from there to Glasgow Aug. 17th. Next to Columbia where we arrived Aug. 19th.

Aug. 26 - The section marched with Maj. Hunt of M. H. on a scout, and returned on the 28th. Lieut. Newgent with one gun started on a scout Aug. 30 under Capt. Cain Wilson, M. H. to Rochepot and returned on the night. The horses of this section nearly all are in such low condition, rendering them unfit for service at present.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

✓ 3
Adams, Thomas

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also *1 Mo 5 M Cur*

✓ Alexander, Benjamin F.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	5	8	6	9	8	2	28
2	7	5	8	7	6	7	1	29
3	5	5	8	7	1	5	5	30
4	3	5	8	7	2	4	3	31
5	3	5	8	7	3	3	3	32
6	3	5	8	7	4	2	7	33
7	3	5	8	7	5	6	9	34
8	3	5	8	7	5	8	9	35
9	3	5	8	6	9	1	6	36
10	3	5	8	7	7	0	8	37
11	3	5	8	7	7	8	8	38
12								39
13								40
14								41
15								42
16								43
17								44
18								45
19								46
20								47
21								48
22								49
23								50

Book Mark:

See also Co. G. 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Alexander

In (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 57 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for service of
horse from enlistment to present
On trial service Border Post

(No Muster out Roll of Battery)

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

See Co. G. 1105
M. C. A.

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Alexander
Pvt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Abent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

50 00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detached and in the
field (Ewing's Command)
Pay due for service of horse
from enlistment to
June 30, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark

Montague

(358)

Copy.

A *William Balling* **Mo.**
Detachment
22, *Capt. William Balling* *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*.

Station *Westport Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By (for) service*
of horse & equipment to (for) service
in June 30 1862 On 8th day
with this section since
23 - 1862

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Alexander

Roll (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was present at
the muster held at
June 30, 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Wachsman

Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Superintendent Alexander

Pr. { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for service
of 1st term enlistment
to June 30 - 62

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo. 6

Frederick F. Alexander

Co, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *As due for horse*

from 1st to June 30 - 62

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Henry S. Chandler
B { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Alexander

Pvt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for horse and
equipments from enlistment
to June 30, 62. Returned
from Union Waracka
Feb. 9, 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

A | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Wachsman

Adj. { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Charles Frederick Wachsman
Turned in. His horse and
saddle furnished to him.*

Book mark:

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Alexander

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 2 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due to horse & equip.
from enlistment to June 30/62
at 40¢ per day.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S POLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Alexander

Priv.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 11*, 1862

Where *Harrisonville*

During the war in Mo.

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Am detached*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(2544)

F. B. Smith

Copy.

APR - 1

7586982

5
11
11
11
11

Serv. in the field in
S. V. M. Pay due for
Serv. S. Horse from En-
-listment to June 30th,
62 at 30 cents per day.

Alexander, Benjamin F
Pvt, Co. K, 1st Mo. Reg't L. Arty.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

427

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

186

Aug 27 1906

No. of
Reg't.

Question

A. von Olf
Karlshagen

Ca

Records of—

10.1

— 222 —

Vol.

1000

Bongarui

Pfaffman & Co. St. A. K.

Heater Pole
" Poles
Pine Poles

2

1

1

—

Alexander Hay. 5

do not grow

186, confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

186, 04

一五三

reported at the

Return this date to parent, 186
~~Camp David, Md.~~
 on R 3:4.

where he died

Paroled at State Prison
 Discharged on Roll dated Jan 29/62
Discharged on Roll Dec 31/62

Grand
Grand
Grand

Copied by

Dec 29 ms vto -

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as Benjamin F. Alexander Washmans Battery
M. I. M. No. -

Per Care Blakelock May 16 84
Second And - Blakelock May 16 84

Copied by

ca. 2/5/84

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

✓ ^{5 or Absolum}
Adkins, Absolum

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17586981	25
17587070	27
17587154	28
17587242	29
17587332	30
17587426	31
17587508	32
17587588	33
17587650	34
17587687	35
17587707	36
17587750	37
17587785	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Best Mark:

✓ See also

A | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Abraham Adkins

In { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(No Muster out Roll of Battery)

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Stalbrook

Richmond Valley | **Mo.**

U.S.A. U.S.A.

Co. 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Station *Marshall Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 *Hackensaw Battery* | **Mo.**

1200 *1000*

10, *Capt. [unclear]* *Bally* *Det* *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1863*, 186 *3*

Station *Hackensaw Battery*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Abraham Adkins

Pvt

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detached serv at
Marshall.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formed by Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia, which was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and re-enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Copyist.

25 | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Abraham Adams

2nd, (Captain Thurler's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7 State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thurber's 1st Battery

2-1

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec - Jan*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached serv. Civil War
on extra duty company
saddle from Oct 18 & Nov
1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 1st 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

A | Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Abraham Wilson

Bn

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(May & June)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On pay has been as com and the
prom. at 1 to Dec. 31 - 1862. Has
been paid through error a general
special order no. 1. 1st Dec. 1862.
Serving as a 70 for foot and
graze & allowance from*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Mr

Fullbrook

APR.-2

7587508

1891

Date of enlistment to
Army

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Abraham Adkins

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stellbrook

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Adrian (12/1/11)

(*9*) { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *12/1/11*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Adrian
(860) *Copyright*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Abraham Adkins

Pri., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty ad-
Compt. Quartermaster
from Oct 1 to Dec 3, '62.
Has been paid through error
against special order No 36
Hd. Qrs. Genl. Div. Mo. Dated
August 10th 1862. All pay
and allowances from (over)

Book mark FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

APR.-2.

7587242

1891

Enlistment to Aug. 5/62.
On Detached Service at
Sedalia Mo.

A | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Abraham J. Miller

Private, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged as ordered
Discharged since Oct. 12 at 10
His day has been full of
and satisfaction of all 17th
Regt.

To find all your and others
from the time of discharge
and for the same equipment in the 17th

Book mark:

A | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Abraham Adkins

Pvt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as company harness maker, since Oct. '62, at 40¢ pr. day; has been paid

Take against special order #130, in amt. \$1000 dated Aug. 5/62 Hd. Qr. Cdt. in amt; to remit all pay & allowances from enlistment to Aug 5/62. Pay due for food & equip. from (over)

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

A. A. Wachsman

APR - 2

7587070

1681

enlistment is June 30/62
at 40¢ per day.

x Hillman

A | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Absalom Atkins

Port, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 11, 1862.

Where Harrisville
during the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(354d)

F. B. Smith
Approved.

APR.-1

7586981

1001

June 23rd/62, Appre-
-hended July 20th, 62.
To for part all Pay and
allowances to Aug 5th
62, Spec. Order Hd. 2^d.
Centl. Dist of No. 136
Aug. 5th 62, on which
day he was returned
for duty. Am detached
serv. in S. R. No

Adkins, Absolom

, Co. -

~~1~~ Regt

Mo

L.A.

~~Gas.~~

Enclosures

T.A. (M)

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7 inc

Handwritten

⁶
Bates, Michael

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Bugler

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo 5 M Card

Belmont William F.
 Wachsmann's Battery,
 Missouri Light Artillery.

Print *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	8	6	5	8	3	2
2	5	8	7	6	7	2	2
3	5	8	7	1	5	6	2
4	5	8	7	2	4	4	2
5	5	8	7	3	3	4	2
6	5	8	7	4	2	8	2
7	5	8	7	5	1	0	2
8	5	8	7	5	4	0	2
9	5	8	7	7	0	0	2
10	5	8	7	7	8	9	2
11							2
12							2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2
26							2
27							2
28							2
29							2
30							2
31							2
32							2
33							2
34							2
35							2
36							2
37							2
38							2
39							2
40							2
41							2
42							2
43							2
44							2
45							2
46							2
47							2
48							2
49							2
50							2

Book Mark:

See also

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

(William H. Belmont)

Pr

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(Nov & Dec)*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Mustered in June 30-63
at Jefferson City*

No M. C. Roll of Batty

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hollbrook

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William A. Belmont

Det

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Abent

Stoppage, &

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached serv.
clerk at Rich Hd. Qrs.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was re-organized S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 27, 1864, and then enlisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

(356)

Copy.

15 | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

William A. Thurber

2nd, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Dec - May*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached service*
at Fort Smith

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Thurber

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William J. Belmont

Pr

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Dischd, service clerk
at Dist Ad Br.*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Belmont

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William T. Belmont

Pa

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & apt*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
Sgt. Ad Qrs.*

Book mark:

Belmont

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James J. Belmont
Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*held service. Capt.
at Fort Scott, Mo.*

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William F. Bennett

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clk
in Prov. Marshal Office
Due R.S. for Ordnance 1 An.
spurs & c. Saddle blanket
\$2.25

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

E. G. Smith
Coppied.

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William F. Wachsman

1st Lt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On duty at Fort Smith
Missouri State Militia*

Book mark:

W. F. Wachsman

75

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William F. Belmont

Capt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at
Lexington, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(216)

D. A. Ward

Approved

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William F. Belmont

Cor

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for

July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Harrisonville
during the war in Mo.

Period

years.

Mustered in:

When

, 186

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

One detached

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copied.

(1864)

APR.-1

7586983

1901

Serv. in the field in
S. W. Mo.

Belmont Wm F.
P. Co. Wachsmann's Batty
1 Reg't Mo. I. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

17 Dec
18 Dec

2 Ballin Carr

Worin and Ratty

230

63

St. L. Jefferson City, Mo.
January 18. 1863.

Patient, Chas. O. Smith
Proc. Mar. (6th. Mo. 1863).
and others.

Recommend the appointment
of Private Frank Belmont
of Capt. Washburns Light
and Mr. Ballou as a private
Detective in this Dept.

Box A. 2 Mo Art

St. L. Dept of the Mo

St. L. Jan 2/63

Respectfully referred to
Procourt Marshal General

By order of Maj Gen Cant

H. J. Carter

A. H. G.

St. L. Mo. 2d. 1863.

January 31/63.

file with list

of
applications

July 5-63

W. A. P.

Head Quarters Port
Jefferson city Mo
June 1st - 1863

To Major Genl. Lewis R. Church
Comd. Dept of the Mo.

For
we the undersigned officers and
citizens Most Respectfully ask and
Recommend that Private Frank Belmont
of Captain Washburns light M. C. Co.
Be appointed a Private Detective
for the United States Government
in this dept

1st we make this request because
from our long acquaintance
with him we can testify to his
good character and proving as
a man for such a position

2nd Because we now he has proved
himself valuable in such service
rendered while in this dept and
know no better man could be got
at having experience and having
proved him self worthy of such
position by his many noble and
serving services with his company

Capt. Macdonald's Battery
L. Art. Co. J. M.

2 Bat 7th 22d 2nd Co

No.

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 186

Belmont W. F. Clerk in the 3rd Mar
Office - Jefferson City Mo

Dollars 7.00

Paid March 20th 1863

For Cert 18 G. Farrar

Approved
J. J. Driskill
L. Colt Prominent

Wm. F. Belmont
2d Light Art'y

Not in U.S.
Service

Special Order
No 8-

Head Quarters Fort.
Jeff City Mo Dec 21/62

Private No 7 Belmont of 2nd Light
Artillery Mo S.M. is hereby detailed as Clerk
in the Provost Marshals Office of this Post of
Jefferson City Mo

By Order of
H. J. Owens
Lieut Col Army Post
G. Vogler
Post Adj't

J. Owens
A. A. G.

Total Am't

7 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated, and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report
of persons and articles, hired for the month ending

Mr. S. M. Smith
Capt & Prov. Mar.
Cent Dist. J. Mo.
Quartermaster.

Received at

St. Louis
Lt. Bernard G. Tamm

the 20th of March

1863

the sum of

Seven

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES]

Wm. Frank Belmont

The United States

No. 22.

Post or Station

State of Missouri,

City of St. Louis

To Mr. Frank Belmont

Dr.

1863

July 28th

For Services rendered as Clerk in local
Post Office from July 1st
1863 to March 1st 1863

Twenty Eight days @ 25

Dollars. Cts.

7 00

Detailed from the 2nd Battery Light
Artillery U.S.M. by Order of Lieut
Col W.L. Bruno. Army Post

Approved
By order of Genl. Can
J. H. Hammon
A. A. G.

Total Am't

7 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated, and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report
of persons and articles, hired for the month ending

Mr. S. L. Smith
Capt & Prov. Mar
Ant. Dist. Officer
Quartermaster.

Received at

St. Louis
Lt. Richard S. Tamm

the 20th of March

1863

the sum of

Seven

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

Mr. Frank Belmont

No.

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 1866

Debitment of \$7.00 in the Northern
Office of the Northern City of N.Y.

Dollars 7.00

Said March 20th 1866

To the N.Y. City

of the Northern City

to be of the Northern City

at the N.Y. City

Capt. Wacker's Battery,
2d Art., 1st S. M.

2 Bat 2nd S. M. Co

No.

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 186

Belmont W. F. Elk in the 1st Mar
Office - Jefferson City, Mo

Dollars 7. — — —

Paid March 20th 1863

To Col 184. Farrar

Approved
J. A. Bell
1st Colt Promf

Wm F. Belmont
2d Light Art

Not in U.S.
Service

The United States

No. 22.

Post or Station

State of Missouri,

Jefferson Mo

To: Wm Frank Belmont

Dr.

1863

July 28th

For services rendered as Clerk in
Local Provost Marshals Office from
February 14 1863 to March 14 1863

Twenty Eight days @ 25

Dollars. Cts.

7 00

Detained from 2^d Battery Light
Artillery M.S.M. By order Genl
Col H.C. Brown Comdg Post

Approved

By order of Genl Van

J. Rainford

A. A. G.

Total Ampt

7 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated, and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report
of persons and articles, hired for the month ending

1863
Capt & Prov Mar
Cent Dist

Quartermaster.

Received at

Saint Louis
Co. Bernard L. Lamar

the 20th of March

1863

Cif Officer

Quartermaster

the sum of

Seven

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

Wm Frank Belmont

No. 4

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 186

*Belmont W. J. M. in the Pro-Mar.
Office. Jefferson City Mo*

*Dollars 7. 00
100*

*Paid March 20th 1868
for Col J. G. Farrar*

Approved Col Farrar will pay

*J. R. Curtis
Major General.*

*Approved
H. A. Bird
Lt Col & Rev Mar. 19th
Pd 1317 Mont 20.60*

The United States

No. 22.

Post or Station

State of Missouri,

Jeff City Mo

To Mr Frank Belmont

Dr.

1863

Dollars. Cts.

for services rendered as Clerk in
local Provost Marshals Office from
February 1st 1863 to March 1st 1863

Twenty Eight days, &c. 7 00

Detailed from 2nd Battery Light
Artillery U.S.M. by order Lieut
Col H.C. Brown. Comdg Post

Approved.

By order of Gen. Swan
J. Ransomford

A. A. G.

Total Amts.

7 -

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated, and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report
of persons and articles, filed for the month ending

1863

Mr. Sturges
Capt & Co. Mar
Cent Dist of Miss

Received at

Capit Louis

the 20th of March

1863

Col W. B. F. Fennar Dy Officer

the sum of

to Seven

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Wm Frank Belmont

Capt. Maclean's Battery
Lt. Art. Mo. S. M.

2 Bnd 2nd 228th Cns

No.

ABSTRACT B.

Qr. 186

Belmont W. F. Clerk in the Prov. Mar
Office - Jefferson City Mo

Dollars 7.00

100

Paid March 20th 1863

To Col 18 G. Farrar

Approved
J. J. Smith
Lt Colt Promfent

Wm F. Belmont
2d Light Art'y

Not in U.S.
Service

The United States

No. 22.

Post or Station

State of Missouri,

Jeff City Mo
1863

To Wm Frank Belmont

Dr.

July 28th

For services rendered as Clerk in
Local Provost Marshals Office from
February 1st 1863 to March 1st 1863

Twenty Eight days @ 25

Dollars.

Cts.

7 00

Detained from 2nd Battery Light
Artillery W.S.M. By order of
Col H.C. Burns Comdg Post

Approved

By order of Genl Chan

J. Rainford

A. A. G.

Total Ampt

7 00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated, and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report
of persons and articles, hired for the month ending

Mr L. M. Smith
Capt & Co. Mas
Cent Dist. 1863

Quartermaster.

Received at

Saint Louis
Co. Bernard L. Damar

the 20th of March

1863.

Off. Officer

Quartermaster

the sum of

Seven

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

Wm Frank Belmont

S 92. F. M. C. D. 1863
 At the Court of Sessions
 held at St. Louis Aug 21 1863
 The People vs. J. M. C. D.

Charles F. Smith, S. A. Prisoner

Believing that much good
 may be accomplished in
 this district by the employ-
 ment of one or two secret
 agents the matter is re-
 spectfully referred to the
 S. A. Board of Prisoners
 for consideration and
 recommendation. It is the
 order of the Court that the
 matter be referred to the
 Board of Prisoners for
 consideration and recom-
 mendation.

Recd. Aug. 1863

At the Dept of the War
 Office of the S. A.
 St. Louis Aug 21 1863

Respectfully referred to Major
 Gen. Schofield's order in
 relation of the Application
 of Major J. M. C. D.

J. M. C. D.

At St. Louis

At the Dept of the War
 St. Louis Aug 21 1863

Respectfully returned the S. A.
 G. O. P. Authority is granted to
 Local Engineer to employ one or
 two secret agents at a moderate
 salary. Soldiers may be detail-
 ed and paid extra duty money.

By order of Major Gen. Schofield

J. M. C. D.
 Aug.

Had the Marshal General
... ..

Dear

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Yours

... ..
... ..
... ..

No. 22

2

No. Abstract B

1863.

Received of Mr. J. P. Smith the office

of Mr. J. P. Smith the office

Dollars 10.

50.

Paid, March 20th

1863

for Mr. J. P. Smith the office

for Mr. J. P. Smith the office

for Mr. J. P. Smith the office

Approved

J. P. Smith

at Colo. for Mr. Smith

the 1887

March 20th 61

The United States,

Jefferson City, Mo.

To W^m F Belmont

Dr.

1863

Dollars.

Cents.

For services rendered as clerk
in local Provost Marshals Office
from Dec 21 1862 to Feb 1 1863.
Forty two Days @ .25

10 50

Detached from the 2 Battery Light
Artillery M.S.M. By order of
Lieut Col H. L. Bruno Comd'g
Post

Approved

By order of Genl. Logan

J. Randolph a/c

Total Amount,

\$10 50

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report of
persons and articles hired for the month ending 1863.

For S. J. Smith
Capt & Co. May
and Co. St. Louis

Received at Saint Louis, the 20th of March 1863
of Col B. G. Tamm Officer
the sum of Ten Dollars
and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.]

W^m Frank Belmont

No. 22

No.

Abstract B

1863.

Statement of the
Commissioner of the
General Land Office

for the year ending
March 31st 1863

Dollars 10,000

50

100

Paid, March 20th

1863

for the year ending
March 31st 1863

Approved
J. P. Smith

at Cert + Rec Mar 3rd

The United States,

Jefferson City, Mo.

To W^m F Belmont

Dr.

1863

Dollars.

Cents.

For services rendered as clerk
in Local Provost Marshals Office
from Dec 21 1862 to Feb 1 1863
Forty two Days 25

10 50

Detailed from the 2 Battery Light
Artillery M. S. M. By order of
Lieut Col H. L. Burns Comdg
Post

Approved
by order of Genl Logan
J. H. Campbell

Total Amount,

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report of
~~persons and articles hired for the month ending~~

1863.
Capt & Prov Master
Cent & Prov Master
Quartermaster.

Received at Saint Louis, the 20th of March 186 3
of Col Richard G. Parker Dy. Officer Quartermaster
the sum of Ten Dollars
and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.]

W^m Frank Belmont

No. 22

10

Abstract B

156.

Belmont May 21st 1871

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Indivina

12

100

con

Phil. March 20th 1863

In God We Trust

Approved

1924

At East & 100 Mar June

Hisco Charles Post
Jeff City Mo Dec 24/62

Special Order
No 5

Private Wm F Belmont of
8th Light Artillery M.S.M is hereby detailed
as Clerk in the Provost Marshals Office of
this Post of Jefferson City Mo

By Order of
J. P. Burns
Vice Col Comdg Post
P. Vogler
Post Adjt

My own official man
J. H. Hester
a. a. g

Total Amount, 10 50

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report of
persons and articles hired for the month ending

1862.
Capt J. P. Burns
Provost Marshal.

Received at Saint Louis, the 20th of March 1863
of Col Bernard F. Farnes Dip Officer
the sum of Ten Dollars
and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.]

Wm Frank Belmont

The United States,

To W. F. Belmont

Dr.

Jefferson City, Mo.

Dollars.

Cents.

1863

For services rendered as clerk in
local Postoffice Marshal's Office from
Dec 21 1862 to Feb 1. 1863
Forty two Days @ 25

10 50

Detained from the 2nd Battery Light
Artillery M.S.M. By order of Lieut
Col H L Burns Command Post

Approved
J. H. ...
a. a. g

Total Amount,

10 50

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as above
stated and that they were necessary for the public service; and are accounted for in my report of
persons and articles hired for the month ending 1863.

[Signature]
C. ...

Received at *St. Louis*, the *20th* of *March*
of *Co. Bernard G. Fernald* Dip. officer
the sum of *Five* cents, in full of the above account.
and *Fifty*

1863

Dollars

[SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.]

W. F. Belmont

Jefferson City
Dec 6. 1862

Miss Delah.
2nd. Batt. M. S. M

Recommend Mrs
J. Belmont, 1st
A. Cty. M. S. M
as a fit and proper
person to fill the
position of spy or
detective.

Rec. Dec 13

W. Genl Loan

Jeff City. Dec 6th 1862

Comdg Controll Division of Missouri

Sir:

We the undersigned, officers of the United States Army, would respectfully request that the name of W. Frank Belmont, 1st Light-Artillery Missouri State Militia; be added to the List of Detective and Spies of the Western Department.

Knowing his ability and capacity for filling the position, and believing that the Department would derive a great deal of benefit from his services; would most earnestly and respectfully ask of you his appointment to that position.

Hoping that this may meet with your approval.

We remain as ever your
Obedt Servants

Ruben Smith Capt.
Co. 1st Batt. Mo. M.
Jas H Long 1st Lt
Co. 1st Batt. Mo. M.

W. C. Mix Capt to 30.
2nd Batt. Mo. M.
J. S. Jones 1st Lt 21st
O. L. Huntington 1st Lt

✓ Benjamin, Theodore E

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

17586984	28
17587073	29
17587157	30
17587245	31
17587335	32
17587429	33
17587511	34
17587554	35
17587702	36
17586937	37
17587782	38
1284528066	39
1286684558	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 2 X

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin

Corpl., {

Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 18. 3: Capt. Thurston. 1st
Batt'y Mo. S. Mil. Absent,
on detached serv. at Mauchel.

Book mark:

Kittson

B *L X A*
Capt. Nacheman's
Batt'y S. M. L. A *Me.*

Theodore E Benjamin
Art. Capt. Nacheman's Batt'y M. S. M. L. A

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Station

(Springfield Mo.)

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

S

Wachsman's Battery, Mo.

Theodore E Benjamin

Capt Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in June 30
1862 at Jefferson City*

No M. Roll of Bathy

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillbrook

Detachment | **Mo.**
1st Regt. Cavalry
Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry *8th* *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *Marshall Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detachment 1st Regt. Cavalry*

Sept 1st 1862

Capt. Tucker

Book mark:

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Nicodore E. Benjamin

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept v Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

App'd. (Sept 30)
Detached from unit
Unassigned.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

3 | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Frederick E. Benjamin

En { Captain Tharber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Ex Libris

B

| Wachsmann's Battery. |

Mo.

Frederic E. Benfman

Pr

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1 saddle blanket*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Frederic E. Benfman

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thos. L. E. Benjamin

Pr, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich sapl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for caution*
+ 1 No ack

Book mark:

Steebrot

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

21 { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks .

Book mark:

14

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Theodore E. Benjamin

Pri, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

13

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Member of the

1st, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Theodore E. Benjamin

Out

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. A. Ward

B

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Theodore E. Benjamin

Port, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1862.

Where Kansas City
during the war in Mo.
Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(254d)

T. B. Smith
Coyd

APR. - 1

7586984

1881

Serv. in the field in
S. H. Mo.

Bird, Samuel

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>75-86957</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>75-87040</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>75-87134</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>75-87223</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>75-87314</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>75-87408</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>75-87567</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>38</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>39</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>43</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>44</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>46</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>21</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>50</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>51</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>52</i>

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Samuel Dix

1st Lt, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a ...
Charged ...
Special ...
1st ...
He ...*

*No M.O. Rec'd of Batty
muster in ...*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Holbrook
(255)
Signed

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel King

1st Lt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y. L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from Enlistment
to May 1 - 1863.*

Book mark:

Adell

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James B. ...

1st Regt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Bird

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

10.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
Equipments from enlistment
to May 16. On detached
service at Sedalia Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

B.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James Bird

1st Lieut., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg'd in service
at Fort Mifflin, Pa. by
Gen. Kane & returned from
Mifflin to July 1862.*

Book mark: *1*

John Fries

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Bird

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.
App't from Enlist, 1st Lt. May '62
Pay due for horse & equipment from
enlistment to July 17/62.
On detached service at
Lexington, Va.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(246)

Copied

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Admiral
St. Louis (Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Admiral*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Admiral*

Period *during his service* years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *see list below with names*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

over
(2544)
Admiral
Signed.

APF-1

7586957

1891*

at Jefferson City, Mo. 2nd
horse from. Rec'd to July
17/87 day of 40 cts 5-5-66
pd by car no 31149 Oct 2002

Bird, David

Co. Wachmaning Battery

2 Enclosures. Mo. Arty

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet. /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information /
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Bird, Samil

, Co. Wachmaning, Vatty

Mo. Arty

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 2nd

Hal. L. m. S. H.

in corner

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Sam'l Bird

Rank 1st Lt Regiment Washburn's Batty

Arm Co. 1st Regt

Casualty Res'd

Day 13 : Month May ; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 41 A. G. M. O.

Remarks _____

E. E. H.

Clerk.
(170)

Wm. D. State of Wis.

A. C. Co. no more \$2.00

John Peter H. Gray, A.C.
State and.

one body—

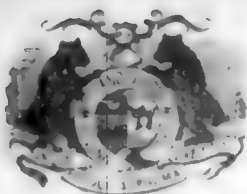
Stable Nat. of Aunt Sam

David was married in 1862
The 24th May, 1862 of a Sonny
of Mrs. D. M. & continued so
I was until 1878 when I returned
to my father's house in 1878
He was State of Ind

Nov. 17, 1901
Part of a copy of the report of the
Inspector of the Bureau of the
United States Army, for the
year 1901, is on file in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.,
with the records of the Bufile, Vol. Rec.
Series of No.

Oct 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Office of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd. May 24. 00



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 23^d May

1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that
Samuel Reed was mustered into service on
6th May 1862 as 1st Lieutenant of Company
of Vol. Inf. 11th Mo. and continued on duty
in said position until 15th May inst, when
upon a reorganization of the Company, he
was discharged from service by Special Order
41. from these Head Quarters. You are
therefore respectfully requested to muster
said Officer out of service accordingly.
By direction of the Governor:

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

Col. W. S. & C. B. R. 11th Mo.
Commissionary of Missouri
Department of the Mo.

¹⁰
Black Thomas

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-86985
2 5-87074
3 5-87158
4 5-87246
5 5-87487

Book Mark:

See also 7 M. S. M. Car.

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Black

Pn

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *turned over to Civil*

Authority at Jefferson
City Mar 24 - for theft

Not born on sub Roll
of Bally

Book mark:

Volchovsk

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Slack

Co. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for horse and
Equipments from enlistment
to Aug. 14/62. Transferred from
7 Co. 11th Mo. Aug. 14/62.
Due 25 for outfit & equipments
Complete \$32.70

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

100 | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

James Street

100 { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James Street, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: James Street
Equipment from Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y
1862
Missouri State Militia
James Street
100

Book mark:

73

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Black

Pvt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No descriptive received.

Transf'd from 7th Cav. M. S. M.

by order of Genl. Cotton

On duty since at

Lexington, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(866)

Chapin.

Q

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas Black

Post

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for

July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from (over)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(2544)

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

APP - 1

7586985

1991*

7th M. L. M. Car. By
Order of Gen. Totten.
No descriptive Roll.
On old. Serv. in
Jeff. City

Wachsmann's Battery
Mo. Light Artillery
Thomas

Black, -

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ocala Mo July 1863

Dear Sir

a man by the name of Black, was taken
by Mr Capt. Norton with a gun in his hand in Aug he
said that he belonged to the first Battery which was at Jefferson
city that he stole a revolver and was put into jail that he
broke out of jail he rode a nice deer horn which he has since
traded off but can still be found he said the horse belonged to
him but he believes it was stolen when Capt. Norton
was discharged he turned him over to Capt. Cook and ordered
Cook to send him to you but Cook didn't do it but took the chains off
of him and did not guarantee him but when dared to let him go out in command
of scouts and while out stole a suit of dark broad cloth clothes from a
a quiet about Capt. Cook had a farce trial and released him, and
that night he turned him loose and he went off he says he has been to Springfield
and got a recruiting commission to recruit for the second Kansas Cavalry
Regt. I hope from the facts in this case if Black belongs to your family you
had better come and get him at once for I believe he is a drunkard
now and an infernal scoundrel Lieutenant Murray Lieutenant McWhorter
and Capt. Norton can give you all the facts in the case if you
come after him you had better come by Johnston and get assistance from
Maj. Pugh and act immediately

Jefferson City July 11 1863
To the Sheriff of St. Clair County Mo

Sir:

Enclosed find an anonymous letter stating some facts about a certain man by the name of Black who escaped from the jail in this County some time ago.

This man Black was a private in the 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery M.F.M. arrested on stealing a pistol & sundries other articles, he was placed in the hands of the Civil authorities, tried before a Justice of the peace & placed in jail to await his trial before the Circuit Court.

I have offered a ^{private} reward of twenty five dollars for his apprehension & delivery besides the other rewards to be paid by the State &c.

Black is a man about 6 ft high - slim & athletic form, sandy hair, freckled face, very light blue eyes. Has the countenance of a rogue & a forehead villainously low.

As I am confined to my house on account of sickness I cannot send you any poster about him but will do so as soon as I can get out again.

Black has been in the army a long time & you will observe that whenever he speaks to any one he will give the soldier's salute.

Wm. D. Drury
Sheriff St. Clair Co. Mo

11
Bonifer, Alexander

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>Envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also / *Mo S M Card*

¹²
Brison, Josiah

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also *2 Mo. L. Art.*

¹³
Bruce, Robert M.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586475	26
2	7587064	27
3	7587149	28
4	7587307	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Robert L. Bruce

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Jefferson
Ark. on Surgeon's Certificate
of Discharge under order
of Brig. Genl. & was Jan.
12, '63. Final statement given
No m.o. Recd of Batty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

19 | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Robert H. Bruce
L. C., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Muster in not shown

Book mark: 100 100 100

72

Wach-man's Battery.

Mo.

Robert W. Bruce

L. Capt. { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(556)

P. A. Ward

Capt.

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Robert W. B...

Co. 1st } Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Jeff City*

Period *During the war in Mo* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Lance*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Hollman
(354d) Copyist.

APR - 1

7586975

RECORDED

Corpl June 24 62 on
selected service in the field
in S 21r Mo

Bruce, Robert W.
Corp. Co. 1st Indpt Batty, Mo, 1st Art, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17631

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

2456

Wm. J. Price

Colonel 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

100th Regt. Ill. Cav.

Jan 12

Approved
Wm. D. Richardson

Surgeon General
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi
Jackson City, May 12 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Wm. D. Richardson

Wm. D. Richardson
Assistant Adjutant General.

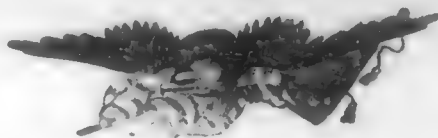
Received (A. G. Office) 186
Adjutant General's Office

Duplicated in the Division Office

May 12

Entered in the
1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Robert U. Bruce of Captain *A. Wachman's*
Battery Company, [], of the *10th Infantry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Major Shart* at *Jefferson City, Mo.*

the *Second* Regiment of *April* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
on the *Second* day of *April* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Fauquier County*, in the State of *Virginia*, is *thirty*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rec. Army Regs.)

The said *Robert U. Bruce* has been
afflicted with *chronic bronchitis* of the lungs
STATION: *Jefferson City, Mo.*
DATE: *January 1st 1863.* *A. Wachman*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert U. Bruce* of
Captain *Wachman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 344; also, par. 1242, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis, and very great debility -
his constitution is so much impaired that he will
not be good for the service again

Jefferson City, Mo. *Robert Richardson* Surgeon *Major*
Jan: 1st 1863

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *January*, 1863, at *Jefferson City,*

Ben Loan Drighen *Surgeon*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *protest* for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

14
Burris, Thomas R

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586969	25
2	7587458	26
3	7587444	27
4	7587232	28
5	7586830	29
6	7587322	30
7	7587416	31
8	7587568	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas R. Burns

Corpl. (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 3
by order of 13th Reg. Inf
Loan Co. Surgeon
Certificate of discharge
filed in local state
records
no more serving Battery

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Stecher

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas R. Burns

Corpl

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 surgeon.*

Sick in Hospital.

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Hollbrook

Wachsmann's Battery.

Mo.

James B. Jones
Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *apt 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Detained

Book mark:

I *Washington* *Mo.*

Thomas S. ...

Serpt, Co. *Capt. ...* *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *31 Aug 62 to 31 Feb 63*, 186 *3*.

Station *...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas F. Burris

Corp

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In Detached Service
at Rolla*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Davis

Capt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*City detached service in the
field in Oct. 1862*

Book mark:

John Jones

B.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas R. Currie

Capt. { Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached serv. at
Columbia, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

P. A. Ward

Captain.

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas B. Smith

Capt. (Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *May & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the war in Mo* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at St. Louis from 24*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith
(3344) *Copyd.*

Burris, Mrs. R.
1st Indpt. Batty, Inc, Shi, Art,
Co. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11
Messrs. A. Harris &
Jas. Esq. Richmond's Post
Office, No. 5. W.
Washington, May 3. 1863.

Received of
the Treasurer of
the War
Office

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9, 1869

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence.

~~It appears from the Books on file in this Office, that~~

Thomas A. Harris was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____

in Company, *Regiment of*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186, at _____

in Company 1 Bath Light Arty. Mo. I. M.
1 Regiment of Artillery

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{But} On the

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{But} On the

Master Roll of Company ~~of that~~ ^{19. 11.} *Regiment,* for the

months of May & June, 1863, he is reported

Prior to his death, 1863, he is reported
 to have been a member of the
 F. & M. L. M. Society.
 D. 1863.

Stability

and cut.

Chas. F. Fry

Ch. 9.

15

Campbell, Aaron H

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2. Mo. S. Art

16
Carpenter, Daniel

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 2 Mo. L. Artillery

¹⁷
Conley, James H.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2. Mo. S. Art'y

18

Cooper, George

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Lt. S. Ordby*

¹⁹
Copeland, William

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: /

See also / Mo 5 M Card

²⁰
Cornett, William

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also 2nd Mo. & Ordg

21
Cross, Jacob C

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	inself
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2 Mo. S. Art.

✓ 22
Deeds, Sylvester
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Sergeant | L. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586961	26
2	7587050	27
3	7587137	28
4	7587228	29
5	7586828	30
6	7587317	31
7	7587417	32
8	7587493	33
9	7587574	34
10	7587641	35
11	7587771	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Sylvester Reed

Private, Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

In arrest from

Dec 24

*Not borne on the rolls of
2nd Mo. Arty.*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillbrook

(238)

Copied.

(2)

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Hylocichla Deeds

2nd Spt, (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

McDougal

29 | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Spencer Reels

On Jan, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Spencer

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Sylvester Reed

1st Sgt.

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Sgt.
June 1 by order of Capt
Thurber*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark^d.

Pollock

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Sylvester Deeds

Sergeant, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for treatment*

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Sept 10 1863

Engl, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lt Marlman

Mo.

Sept 1863

1st Regt Cavalry *Missouri* *1863*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *31 Aug 63* 1863

Station *Rolla, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Emmett Leeds

Sgt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Rolla Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C G Smith

9

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Sept 10 1862

Geo, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service in the
field with 1st*

Book mark:

L | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Amos A. Lee

Sergeant { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Co detached and
at Columbia, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Augustus Reed

191, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *during absence in Mo* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *apptd sept 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

St. Louis

(334d)

Copy.

Acade S.

Co.

Mo. Reg't L.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

There is no material
difference in material

Don't look for

1-11-85

Robert H. Lee, Major, 10
 1st H. Mass. Cav., Commanding
 1st Sub Division
 10th Mass. Cav.
 at Chasman 10 South
 10th Mass. Cav.

at H^{rs} Chap for and Dist-
Sept 16th mo May 1858

[illegible]

18
Sung with Mr. Connor
of the 1st of Nov. 1874
W. L. Connor
Chicago

Military Prison Jeff City Mo. March 5th 1864

Lieut. Gavin, assistant Provost Marshall
Jeff City Mo.
Sir.

Having been tried before the
Military Court martial in this
City. And waiting for my
sentence or a acquittal, I apply
through you for a parole
and release from close
confinement, till such time as
I shall hear of the disposition
made of me. I have certain
business to attend to which requires my
presence and renders it necessary
for me to be paroled.

Ever praying &c,
I am your obedient servant
J. H. H. L. M. Serjeant
1st Mo. S. M. Light Artillery

Wd Geo. Putnam Capt. 1st Maine
Heavy Artillery 1864

is. finally left behind
James M. Ginn and other
officers left, no one
will believe the former have
written under 2 M. Ginn
2 M. Ginn Battery and
leave him to his company or
waiting for duty
J. A. Smith
Lt Col. 1st Maine

1864

Chapman & Co.

Domingo

Edmund D. Pratt

in the case of
Sylvester J. D. D. D. D.
the 10th. 11. 12th 13th.

Chase

Clutter

Shirley

Of this interestingly simple
the words "and of course,"
whereas they occur together
in the definition.

of the change, not faith.
Not faith of numbers, in the
ground above.

Mr. L. C. ...

Up to his knees in duckpond mud.
The door is, and to the confusion of
hard labor for the team of two.

1918

Feb. 2. Arrived at 7.6. Am. Express 10. 11 & 12

at London. Can we
 "Mourning, March 6/44
 The Association in this
 can be affirmed?

Upon the part of the de-
fence, one of my short-
est friends is a Whig, and
upon a Whig's offering
to be Comptroller upon the
ground, that there is a
need of Opinion about his
inducement, held out
by the Court. The saying
of the Court, however, that
is a General rule of Justice
that our persons are Comptrol-
lers, is no real support
of Justice. And, in my
view, it is not the only
one of our Court. There-
fore the extreme partiality
to the American, and the
less to the French, as to
behold a Judicial man
in this Court, and find out
it is possible to find out
upon the Court's Court.

Read Const. Nov. 1864
Jeff. H. W. 19/1864

In the case of Dr. Williams
Assistant Surgeon in the Army,
tried at Fort Niagara the
question arose - the witness
was admitted and the
action of the Court approved.
It may be argued that the
local Statute of Michigan, ex-
cluded the witness. That is
true, so far as her local Court
are concerned. The Military
Authority is not aware of any
Federal Statute which re-
fers a person incompetent
as a witness, but on the
contrary, the practice of the
Federal Court recognizes
them as competent.

As Court Martial and
Military Commission are
Federal Courts, and when
ever the local Statute con-
flict with the Command or
Federal laws and rules the
former must bend a good way
to the latter.

The excluding of the testimony
of this witness throws a doubt on

the whole proceedings in this
case, and the prisoner is
entitled to the benefit of that
doubt. It is impossible to
assume proceedings, unless
it clearly appears from the
Records that the prisoner had
a fair trial and every op-
portunity allowed him to
make a legitimate and full
defense.

The prisoner will be released
from confinement and must
and returned to duty.

E. B. Brown

Brig Gen. NVP

Comd'g

Officer

A. R. Canfield

Capt Judge Advocate

Fort-Lyon near

25th Nov 1864
Resd to Mr. DeB But no answer

✓ Defoe. ²³ James
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 558743

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James DeFor
Pvt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July + Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Jefferson City

During the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in the
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(read)

L. B. Smith
(over) Correct

APR. - 1

7587043

1891

Hospital at
Jefferson City,
July 30th 62.

W. M. O. Roll of Co

De for. James M. Aut
1 Bally, New York, N. Y.
Co. Reg't

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James Chapin 72
his wife Phoebe
all day & night
Quincy 30. 1863

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
~~James D. [unclear]~~ was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of _____, 186____, he is reported
Private First Class. Hospital at Jeff City.
July 20, 1863

(187)

Ad. att.

Chas. D. [unclear]
Th. H. [unclear]

24
De Joe William B

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Bethel - 2 Mo Lighty*

²⁵
Dekens, William R

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark: _____

See also

1 Mofm Card

26

Devor William B

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Devor</i>	27 <i>William B</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also *Batty L. 2nd Mo. Lt. Art.*

✓ ²⁷ Durkee, Chancy

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17586825	28
17586956	29
17587045	30
17587133	31
17587305	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60

Book Mark: 2045-V.S. 1875

✓ See also

L

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Lehman, Luke

1st Lt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Committed Suicide
June 17 '63. \$24.45 for
Old harness. Saddle blanket
\$2.10. 1 Pair of Boots and Girth \$9.00.
1 Pair of Socks \$1.00. 1 Pair of Shoes \$1.00.
Due to Wachsman's Art'y for hire of \$2.00
\$5.00 Due Comd'g General for General
Regt. \$1.00. Stoppage - 6247

Book mark:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C. H. Smith
(over)

APR.-2

7587305

1891

No master out Roll
of C.

1 | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Chas. Wachsman Private

Leut., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) J. M. Brown Capt.

2

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Lucke

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

(250)

Copied

SP

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Chas. Wachsman

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Duration, in 1862 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SPECIAL AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At St. Louis, Mo. 1st

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(284d)

Copy.

APR.-1

7586956

1001*

429 mm in the field in 4th.
(Mass.)

② Wachsman's
Battery | Mo.

Chancy Durkee
1st Lt. Capt. Wachsman's Battery
Co. 8th Art. Regt. Mo. S. Vm.

Office Muster-in

Dated Washn. D. C. May 12, 1875,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 21 day of May, 1862,
date of entry upon duty and
vice versa which paid.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 2045 U.S. 1875

Narmon

28
Farmer, William C

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Best Mark:

See also *2nd Mo. L. Artillery*

Field ²⁹ George

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal | Bayles

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also / Mr S M can

✓ 30
Fitzgerald, Silas
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586994	25
2	7587082	26
3	7587167	27
4	7587308	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

4
F

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edw Fitzgerald

Pri

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged - Given
on his own Certificate of
disability - by order of his
Commander.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Silas Sigward

1st Lt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Quoted Lieutenant. Roster
discharge exchanged from
service*

Book mark: *Not discharged in Reg. of
of Regularity No. 100*

7 | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.
Alvin Fitzgerald

Out, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - 9 City, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ment from enlistment to June 30/62
at 40¢ per day.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Silas Fitzgerald

Art

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 11*, 186 *2*.

Where *Harrisville*

during the war in Mo.
Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(3542)

Appd.

APR. - 1

7586994

1851

from L. Corp. July 25th
an det chd. serv. in
the field in S. W. Mo.
Pay due for horse and
equipment from enlistment
to 30th June 62 at 40
cts per day.

Fitzgerald, Silas

Co. 1 Indpt Battery 1st S. M. Arts

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2834

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

1

Philip W. Spawton

a Private Co.

2nd Mississippi Regt of Mo. Inf.

1862

John W. Head
Headquarters
Pension

Medical Director.

at Lewis and Clark
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

at St. Louis, Dec 6, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of John W. Head, M.D.

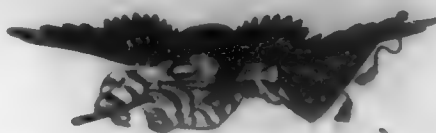
John W. Head
M.D.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

John W. Head

Dec 8 1862
at St. Louis, Mo.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Silas Fitzgerald*, of Captain *Washington*
Company, [], of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States
Mo. S. M., was enlisted by *Capt. J. Lee*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Harrisonville Mo*
on the *Eleventh* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *during the war in the* years; he was born
in *Pulaski* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty seven*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Benton Barracks Mo*

DATE: *Dec 3^d 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Silas Fitzgerald* of
Captain *Washington* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 244; also, par. 1340, p. 465, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*complete Hepatization of the right Lung. Disease
contracted eight years ago. Has severe Cough.
Dyspnea and much debilitated.*

DISCHARGED this

Eighth

day of

December

1862, at

St. Louis

James A. Smith Surgeon *1st*
in charge
James A. Smith
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

10 31
Fowler, George

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586995	28
2	7587083	29
3	7587168	30
4	7587255	31
5	7587344	32
6	7587438	33
7	7587520	34
8	7587606	35
9	7587693	36
10	7587777	37
11	7587861	38
12	7587946	39
13	7588031	40
14	7588116	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also 7" Mo. Cav.

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Fincher

Ra

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for service from
from June 30 to Aug 15/62
Transf. from Co. D 1st Mo. Arty. 15/62
St Louis & Iowa Border Dist*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Bellevue

Mo.

Richardman, Betty

George
in Capt. Richardman's Co. B. 1st Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Station *West Point Mo*

Present or absent *14 sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*100 for service of
from Equip. found from records
in the 1st Co. B. 1st Missouri Cavalry
transferred to the 1st Co. B. 1st Missouri Cavalry*

Book mark:

CP

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Fowler

Plt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 2.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached serv in
the field (Purvis's com-
mand) Payd for
serv. of horse from
June 30 to Aug. 15/62.
Transferred from 1st Regt. Mo.
Artillery.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

APR - 2

587718

1891

S. M. Aug. 14/62.

F | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

George Foster

Ark, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

• **Battery Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to per roll
of 1st Co - 2nd Co
from June 30. 62 to Aug
15. 62 Transferred from 7th Co
Hq. 24 Aug 15. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Miller

(*2nd*) (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service of
him - from June 25 to Aug
5 or 10 - raised from 2nd
to 1st. Also 5 in second pay
roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 2, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men attached in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman

11 *Marchman, Bally* **Mo.**

George F. ...

Regt Missouri *Bally* *Don. Harby*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Marchman, Bally*, 1863.

Station *Marchman, Bally*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 he for service*

100 he for service

100 he for service

100 he for service

Book mark:

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Fonder

Ri

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for service
of horse from June 30 to Aug.
15 - 62. Transf'd from car
Mason Aug 15 - 62 detached
service in the field*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

A. Sebring

Captain

J | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

George Fowler

Co, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Positive of service
of horse from June 30 to
Aug. 15 '62. Transferred from
2nd Cav. (Mfm Aug. 15 '62)*

Book mark:

Holbrook

I Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

George S. ...

... { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

...
(259) *...* *...*

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Foster

Pl

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay me for horse and
equipments from June 20 to
Aug. 15 62. Transfd. from
7 Cav. Ill. f. Ill. Aug. 15 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

F

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Tucker

Art., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 186 2

Present or absent Rescued

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

No. Seven Five Ralls 1st Branch
June 7th 60, Mrs. M. W. May 18
62.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Fowler

Plt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No descriptive roll rec'd.
Transf. from 1st bat. M.S.M. by
order of Gen. Fottum.
On detached serv. at Livingston,
Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

George Fowler

Art.

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for

July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In receipt from (ent)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(3244)

Copyist.

APR -

7586995

1881

7th M. & M. Car. By
Order of Genl. Totten.
No descriptive Roll
on detached. Serv. in
Jeff. City.

32
Gibbons, Presby 26

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17587084
17587169
17587256
17587345
17587439
17587522
17587601
17587719
17587765

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Presby H. Gibbons
Pvt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 24,
at Jeff City on sur-
geon's certificate of
disability.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

(255)

Copy

G

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Presby H. Gibbons

Det

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital,

Jeff City.

*Entry cancelled by
line drawn through it.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

2

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Paul & L. L. L.

Paul (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Paul & L. L. L.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paul & L. L. L.*

Paul & L. L. L.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Paul

W Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Cresley H. Gibbons

Pi { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*
Jefferson City

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery

Book mark :

Hoelro

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Presley H. H. H.

(M) { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 24*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *one - one - one*

Birdie blue neck saddle

Blanket - pick up & keep to f

Book mark:

Stoelmark

Ly

Wachsmann's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick C. Collins

Ch.

{ Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ly

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Linn

Co. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In detached service
at L. Hala Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. H. Linn

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Presley 16 1862

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Apr. 1862
at Harrisonville turning
over in Mo.

aged horse, no list from

Book mark:

Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Pesby H. Gibbons
Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been left sick at
Harrisonburg, Apr. 25/62.
Joined company at Sedalia,
Aug 20/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

Gibbons, Presley H.
P, Co. *1st Indpt Batty, 1st S. M. Art.* Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stinson, Tenn. July 14th 1861

Commander C. Voss
Washington, D.C.

Sir -

The Commanding
Office of Marine Department, Major Post, W.D.M.
Informs me that Richard Gibson a Private in your
Company, who is absent without leave, is at
present at his home some 2 or 10 miles from Harpersburg.
The Major advises me to inform you to Captain H. Burnett,
formerly First of the 7th Mo. Inf. who will give
you particular information about Gibson. In case
you should find out his whereabouts I would respect-
fully request you to order him to report to me at
Stinson City, and you will please to furnish him
with the necessary means of transportation.

I am Sir,

very respectfully

your obt. servt

A. H. W. H. H.
Capt. M. D. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or acquired; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *p. p.*, *sec.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1269 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the company, and sent to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, the proper channel to the division commander, or, if the certificate is not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers has been specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be forwarded through the same channel to the regimental post, or department commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

5

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

141/2

a Private Co.

Regt of Medics

Approved.

11th Regt of Medics
Lieut. Col. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Custard Hill

Approved
11th Regt of Medics

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Gen. Brown

Adjutant General A. G. Brown

Adjutant General A. G. Brown

Received (A. G. Brown) Jan 13. 1863

44-30

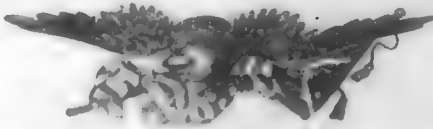
Marine Brigade -

This man belongs to
1st Regt of Medics

17th

1st Regt of Medics

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Prody A. Gibson of Captain *C. B. Gibson*
Company of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *Capt. C. B. Gibson*, of
 the *1st* *Regiment of* *Artillery* at *San Antonio, Tex.*
 on the *12th* day of *April* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
 in *September* in the State of *Illinois*, is *thirty* years of age, *five* feet *2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *light* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *because*

STATION: *San Antonio, Tex.*
 DATE: *1862, April 22nd*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Prody A. Gibson* of
 Captain *Gibson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of: *contraction of the muscles of the right leg*
the result of Chronic Rheumatism.
rendering him wholly unfit for any kind
of military duty. Cause of the disease
unknown

Robt C. Richards
 Surgeon Major

DISCHARGED this

day of

1863, at

San Antonio

April

San Antonio

E. P. Rimmer
 Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

33
Gilliland, James

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

2. M. Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 5 8 6 9 5 0
2 7 5 8 7 0 4 9
3 7 5 8 7 1 7 1
4 7 5 8 7 2 5 7
5 7 5 8 7 4 8 5

6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

G

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James Gelland

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No charge at St Louis
Mich. 24" as surgeons certificate
of disability - By order of Br g
Genl. Anderson final statement by
given*

No Mustered out Roll of Battery

Book mark:

Halbrook

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John H. Reed

Qui, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded & discharged*

Sick & discharged

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James G. G. G.

Artif.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed Business at

Benton Barracks has been
Rolls furnished to him, returned
to the company by Capt. G. G.
19. Dec. 2 & 62

Book mark:

Co | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

James L. Lillard

G. H. Smith { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 City*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

15

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James C. [unclear]

June 21, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 21*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the war in [unclear]* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Undelivered [unclear]*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Hollbrook
(254d) *Oppert*

4pp - 1

7586960

416314

With St. Paul. app 18
L. M. Wright May 1862.

Gilliland, James
2nd Lt. 1st Indpt Batty Bn, S. M. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

James Willard.
Co. M. 5th Co.
M. L. 1st Regt of Field Art.
Approved
D. S. Maynard
Sergeant
Ordnance Section

Ad Qry St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Mar 23. 1863

To be Discharged
By order of Brig Gen Davidson
R M Elliott
Lieut & a a of

Adjutant General's Office.

May - 1883.

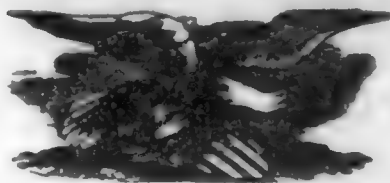
Duplicatés sont en senson l'office.

Rensford (A. G. Office) 188

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-14-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW

Entered a Current Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

2d Regt. James Gilliland of Captain *J. S. [unclear]*
1st Regt. [unclear] Company, [unclear], of the *1st Regt. [unclear]* of United States
light Art, was enlisted by *Capt. [unclear]*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *[unclear]* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *26th* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Washington* in the State of *Virginia*, is *30*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teacher*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has been in this hospital 11 weeks.
He has been off duty 5 months.

STATION *St. Louis, Mo.*
DATE *March 24 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Gilliland* of
1st Regt. [unclear] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Consumption - Disposition in both lungs -
debilitated. He is not able to do any kind of labor.
In my opinion his disease was contracted in the service.

Ami Russell Surgeon. *U.S.A.*
in charge
DISCHARGED this *24th* day of *March*, 1863, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Henry Abbotte
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
Gilland James Spt	{Qm Spt	Capt Washmans	N.	M. M. Stark	K.	Miss Roll	3/4			
						A.P. Roll	65			
						B.B.	5	15		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1861, of _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

Lexington Mo Sep 22, 1861; reported at Camp Parole, Mo Dec 31/62
Benjamin B. Moore data not given
Aug 29/63

Copied by A. J.

34
Harrison, John M

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1586996	2
2	7587085	3
3	7587170	4
4	7587258	5
5	7587346	6
6	7587440	7
7	7587521	8
8	7586857	9
9	7587602	10
10	7587674	11
11	7586898	12
12	7587720	13
13	7556921	14
14	7587799	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 7 mo S. M. bar

H | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

John W. Harrison

Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Harrison*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Belcher*

Border West

No Battery m. o. R.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Holbrook
(226) *Copied.*

41 Rockman, Betty | Mo.
H. M. H. ...
Capt. Rockman, Betty | Missouri ...

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 10th, 1863.

Station Westport, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Carthage, Mo. to M. Aug. 1863

Book mark:

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John W. Harrison

Plt

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Ditched serv. in the
field (Ewing's com-
mand.)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Montague

(255)

Copied

(21) | Nicholas County | Mo.
In the year 1863
By, Capt. Nicholas County, Missouri (M. D. West)

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st 1863

Station Westport Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John M. Harrison

Art

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7 State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Repiles

9 | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

John H. & Garrison

2nd { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

, Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Delated from Border*
Line

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1 of the State of Missouri dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Exhibits

Wackerus Valley | **Mo.**

1863

1st, *Capt. James* ^{*1st*} *Reg't Missouri* *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug - June*, 1863.

Station *1st Reg't Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

John M. Harrison

Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached for service in the field*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

5 | Wachsman's Battery. **Mo.**

John M. Harrison

5, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y. L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March ap*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

Wachsman's Battery. **Mo.**

12/1/1862

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Hollman

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John M. Harrison

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Continued from Sutter
Barracks Feb 6-13, 63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wachsman
(100) *Copyist.*

26

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John W. Harrison

Art'l, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Healed Laceration on the
Forearm & back of the hand
furnished him*

Book mark:

John W. Harrison
Capped

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John L. Harrison

Pvt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf. from 1st Cav.
M. S. M. by order of Gen. Follen.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(500)

Copied.

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John M. Harrison

Prt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks: Transferred from over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(3047)

F. B. Smith

Appd.

APR.-1

7586996

1881

7th M. & M. Car. Pay Order
of Genl. Totten, no de-
scriptive Roll. On detached
serv. in Jeff. City.

Harrison John M.
Plt., Co. K, Washington Reg't Mo. L. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

COY
NAME

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Harrison John W.

*1 Battery 1st Reg't
Capt. Harrison Co. 1st Inf. 1st*

1st Reg't

1st

Captured at

sup/can in the order will dated 12/18/63. War. Jan 29/63, with command. Sick in Hospital.

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Copied by *Simch*

Geo W. Hansen

Head-Quarters District of the Border.

Jan 5th 1881

Commissioning Officer
Hansen to the

Sir:

As you will
know John A. Harrison
of 1st Battery A. J. L. 8th
and 2nd Bde. for action.
and for transportation
his company at the
Co. 2nd company was
soon receive orders to
march on to the
border.

By order
Sgt. Henry
W. H. H. H.
1881

A. J. Harrison
Company Officer, into
company with the
existing instructions
by order of
J. G. H. H.
Aug 10 1881
H. H. H. H. H. H.
at the H. H. H. H. H. H.

1881

35

Haye, Martin V

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6674-B (E13) 1875-
+ Harg - 536 - 69See also Batty L. 2nd mo Lt
Army

36
Hayes, Cyrus

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y L 2 mo Lt
Arty

Hayes ³⁷ *Byrnes*
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also *Batt'y L 2nd Mo Lt*
Art'y

38
Helms, Anthony

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *6920-D. 26. 87*

See also *2. Mo. S. Co.*

39
Hoover, Michael

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586999	26
2	7587088	27
3	7587174	28
4	7587261	29
5	7587350	30
6	7587441	31
7	7587526	32
8	7587606	33
9	7587724	34
10	7587803	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Michael Hoover
Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 13*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On record from 2nd Mo. Artillery
1st Central Mo. from Oct. 7
up. June 30 62 Jefferson
City. No record given.
No Co M.O.R. - Not on rolls
2nd Mo S. Artillery*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Hoover
Copied

H.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Hoover

Pvt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached serv. 2. Ill.
Sept. (with Dist Ill.)
from Oct. 7.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

2 | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Wachsman's Battery

21 | (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and was enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark f

Wachsman

A | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Michael Hoover

Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsmen's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

S. Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

(Richard Hoover)
Co., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Richard Hoover*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holmes

Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

William H. ...

12 Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *W H ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H ...

76

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Horne

Pri, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

16

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Hansen

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty as constant
driver since October
1st 2,

Book mark:

Michael Hansen
Copyist.

11

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Richard Horst

1st, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*on extra duty in
Gr. Master Sgt. as teamster,
since Oct 15/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

H | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Michael Hoover

Prt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July + Aug 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

During the war in the

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached serv

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(364d)

F. B. Smith
Capt.

APR. - 1

7586.999

RECEIVED

in Jaff City, Mo.

H 0
Hudson, James

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Reference
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27 Envelope
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: ~

See also

1 Mofman

^{at 1}
Hulson, John

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. S. Army

42
Hutson, William

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587000	28
2	7587040	29
3	7587176	30
4	7587263	31
5	7587351	32
6	7587446	33
7	7587527	34
8	7587685	35
9	7587674	36
10	7587608	37
11	7587690	38
12	7587726	39
13	7587692	40
14	7587805	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Ch | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

William A. ...
Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service of horse*
from enlistment to June 30/62

Stated service tendered

Nov. 1st June 30. 62

No M.O.R. Jefferson City Mo.

Not paid in 2 Mo. 2. only

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Halbrook

P. C. Hutchinson, 1st Regt | **Mo.**

William B. ...

Co. ... *Cap ...* *1st Regt* *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1863*, 186 ³.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... for service of*
... equipment from detachment
to June ...

Book mark :

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William Hutton

Det

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

*Detached serv. in the
field (Cummings' com-
mand, Pay due for
service of horse from
enlistment to June
30/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark :

Montague

(838)

Copyd.

H. Wackerhausen | **Mo.**

Private

Co, *1st* *Regt*, *Missouri* *Infantry*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st*, 186 *2*

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See*

Discharge of
Enlistment

Book mark:

W | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

William Anson

Col (Captain Thurler's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det'd from. Border
serv. Pay due on for of
from enlistment to June
30. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7 State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1861, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark.

Repulse

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William Patton

Rank

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July - Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for services
of horse & equipments from
Enlistment to Jan 17. 64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Agiles

Dr *Wachman, Walter* | **Mo.**

Wachman, Walter

2, *Wachman, Walter* *1945* *Reg't Missouri* *Company*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May - June*, 186 *3*.

Station *Assembly, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *all the horses*
of horse equipment of
the unit of the 3rd

Book mark:

A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William Hickson
Pr

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service*
of horse from enlistment to
June 30 or detached
service in the field

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William Wilson

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

from subscription to fund
20 - 100.

Book mark:

Wilson

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William Wilson

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

En, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipment from enlistment
to June 30, 62. Returned
from Sulist Barracks
Feb. 18, 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

G. G. H.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William H. Baker

Chf., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Charles Baker at Fort
Don. He is a black and
freemason.*

Book mark:

113

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William T. Union

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip from enlistment to June 30, '62 at 40¢ per day.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

H

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William Huston

1st

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for

July 1 Aug 2 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 11, 1862.

Where

Harrisonville

Period

during the war in Mo.
7 years.

Mustered in:

When

, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached serv.
1000.

* First current roll. No muster in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(364d)

Original

APR. - I

7587000

4 1000 4

Jeff. City, Mo.

Pay due for horse
and Equipment from
Enlistment to June 30
at 40 cts per day.

Hutton William
Pvt., Co. H Washington Reg't 1st Ind. Batty Ind. M. L. A.

2 ✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	
Kenton William	P.	24	Mo.	Inf.	

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

See Encl file - Hachman's Regt. Bally. M.S.M.

[OVER.]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME

RANKNo. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-

Records of—

Vol. Page

Vol.

Page

B. B. M.

Mrs Roll

814

158

5

15

BB Pull

65

—

Hutson, William

Port Maschen

4

John Batley, M.S. M. of.
, confined at Richmond, Va.

Captured at Lexington, Mo. Sept. 20

Admitted to Hospital at 7:00 PM Sept 22, 06

Admitted to Hospital at

~~Where he died~~ *Parent at B.A. Dec 31*
~~Residence~~

12-20-19, Sec 31, 1862 of

18. 18. Mr. June 29/1863 Du Mar 811

Le Scott Apr 27. 68

AB was not at game

reported at Camp Parole, Md., Present at, 1880
Lieut. Straggles

Sept 10, 1900, Present
Lumber Straggles Camp

Copied by L.H. Coan, April 22, 1971

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____,

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Qu. Case 460. 243. " 205. Ho 2 W. and 2 W. R. 13 5. 13. 90

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.
_____, 18____.

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't _____

Co. _____ and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

43
Jackson, Robert

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584003	25
2	35-87592	26
3	7587178	27
4	7587265	28
5	7587353	29
6	7587447	30
7	7587520	31
8	7587604	32
9	7587687	33
10	7587653	34
11	7587727	35
12	7586943	36
13	7587806	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Robert Jackson

In

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for service from enlistment taken 30-62

The following is a copy of the original muster roll of the 1st Missouri Artillery, which was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark :

Mo.

Madison: 110 110
Robert L. ...
Co., 6th ... ^{*1st*} *Regt Missouri ...*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*

Station *Marshall Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 due for service of*

horse & equipments for use

Exhibition & ...

Book mark :

J. Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Robert Jackson

Det.

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed serv. at
Marshall Payson for
serv. of horse from
enlistment to present
30/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James A. Wachsman

Boj

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

, Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up by S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Richardson | **Mo.**

Co. 1st Regt. Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Richardson*, 186 *3*

Station *Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Robert Jackson

Rank

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 5 any

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay amt for loss of skin
from Gules hurt to face so o-
Deleted from Civil list

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1861, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

[Signature]

J | Wachsmen's Battery. | Mo.

Robert Jackson

Pr, (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
from June 1st to June 30 - 63*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmen's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hebron

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Robert J. ...
Present or absent { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Robert J. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for service
from ... to June 30 - 62*

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Samuel Jackson
_____, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

(227)

Cholmon

Copyist.

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Robert Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
Equipments from enlistment
to June 30/62 - On detached
service at Sedalia*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Robert Jackson

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Say due for horse and
equipment from enlistment
to June 30, 62.*

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Robert Jackson
Capt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Ar'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip.*
from enlistment to June 30/62
at 40¢ per day.

In det'd service at
Lexington, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Crane

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Robert Jackson
Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 11*, 1862

Where *Harrisonville*
during the war in Mo.

Period *A* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse ¹⁰⁰
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(1862)

L. B. Smith
Capt.

APR. - 1

7587003

1881

Serv in the field
S. R. M. Pay due
for horse and Equipment
from Enlistment to
June 30" at the rate
of 40 cts per day.

44
James. James H.
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 2. Co. L. Art.

45

James. John N

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 21 Mo. L. Art.

46
Jones, Daniel

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	

Kelly⁴⁷ Nathan

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also / Mofm cas

48
Kendall, John H
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

Book Mark:

See also 2nd Mo Art

49

Kinder, Samuel G

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark: 3987-N-60/88

See also 2 Mo Art

✓ 50
Kinney, James M
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also 2. M. Art.

51

Lacy, Patrick

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also 1 Mofm Gul

52
Ledford, Alfred
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelopes</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *2nd Ma L. Artillery*

53

Levistein, Isaac M.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Back Mark:

See also I. M. Light Art.

54
Lewry, John T. S.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587007	2
2	7587046	3
3	7587182	4
4	7587269	5
5	7587358	6
6	7587453	7
7	7587534	8
8	7587616	9
9	7587732	10
10	7587841	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Lighted at 1st Regt. Mo.
Nov. 23rd in 1st Regt. Mo. Artillery.
Discharged by order of 3rd Regt.
Brown.*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and was enlisted in the 3 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

L | Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

John D. S. Leary
Pat, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital,*
Jeff City.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(238)

Montague
Clerk

L
2

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John T. C. Leung

21 { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found in company*

Jefferson City

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark

(250)

Lila

Copyright.

L²

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Henry

Pr

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Dick in St. Louis
Jefferson City*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(828)

John A. Henry

Copyist.

10

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Harvey

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich repl.*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallbrook

Wachsman's Battery. **Mo.**

John
{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Wachsman*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*
Sept 2nd 1863

Book mark:

L | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

John H. Leary

Pri, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
at Indian*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. L. Smith

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

John T. Lundy

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*The date of enlistment
on the original muster
roll is March 2, 1862.
He Feb. 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

L Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

John C. L. Lewis

Out, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The date of enlistment
on the original roll is Mch 2/62,
should be Feb 24/62
Pay due from Feb 24th
Mch 2/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

L | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

John T. L. Leroy
Pvt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1862.

Where Harrisonville
during the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An det chd, conc
ing

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(204d)

L. B. Smith
Approved

APR. - 1

7587007

1881

Jeff. City. Mo.

Lewery John T. S.
P. 1 Battery Draft No. 1, 1st Art.
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

0163

25

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

6

John T. S. Levery

Private

1st. Batty Reg't of M. f. W.

Approved

Robt P. Richardson

Surg. Medical Director

Medical Director.

Headquarters, *Hick* Central M
Department of the Mississippi,
at *Jeff City* Mo 23. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Brig E. B. Brown*
Major General

James H. Stein

RECEIVED

Assistant Adjutant General

Received at G. Office, 12. 14. 1863

Adjutant General's Office.

22. 16. 1863

Duplicate sent the Union Office.

Endorsed and signed

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John F. S. Lewey of Captain *C. H. Thurleau*
Company, [], of the *1st Battalion* Regiment of United States
M. S. M., was enlisted by *Captain []*, of
the *Regiment of* at *Hamisville Mo*
on the *24th* day of *February* 186*2*, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Boulfapper* in the State of *Virginia*, is *29*
years of age, *5* feet *2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John F. S. Lewey* of
Captain *C. H. Thurleau's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1239, p. 284; also, par. 1636, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations). *Chronic*

Rheumatism of the back and Dyspepsia of long
standing, which has produced great debility rendered
him wholly unfit for military duty. Origin of disability
unknown.

Robert P. Richardson Surgeon Major

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*3*, at

Jefferson City Mo
W. H. []
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here stated.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

55
Lolley, George M.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 31430 - 20. 1888

See also 2 Mo. St. Army

56

Lollie, George W.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

See Lollie, George W.

Book Mark: 8430. b. 1884

See also 2 me. St. Army

⁵⁷
Mackie, Doctor B.F.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7587011
2. 7587100
3. 7587186
4. 7587273
5. 7587562
6. 7587456
7. 7587569
8. 7587538

9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Back Mark:

See also

M Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Doct. R. F. Wachsman

Pr., { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He exchanged from
Revenue after his
name had been
entered in the must-
er roll*

In M.O. Roll of Battery

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wilcox

Correct.

(M) Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

For *A. J. Mackin*

Pr, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge June 25*

63 A. J. Mackin at B. & F.

Gen. Brown in Jan.

given certificate of

disability from State

muster roll.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(M) | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Victor B. Muschke
_____, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mech + apt.*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hickock
Clerk

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Barber A. Thompson

Bar, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Mc

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Sister E. F. MacKie

Li, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extended service at
Gedalia*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Geater B. H. Martin

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*No muster is shown on
Rolls on file in R. & P.*

Dr.
Book mark:

John H. Jones

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Doctor B T Mackie

Put, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det & service at
Lexington, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Hand

M | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Doctor E. F. Mackie

Post, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 10*, 1862.

Where *Harrisonville*

During the war in Mo.
Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *An attached letter*
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(334d)

F. B. Smith
Agent

APR.-1

7587011

1951

in the field in S. W. Mo.

Mackie, Doctor B. J.
P., Co. 1st Batty, Ind. Inf., 1st Div., 1st Inf. Div., 1st Div., 1st Div.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Demeritions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, also, having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

B. A. Mackie,

a Co.

1st Regt of Ma.

Approved,

Robert P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. 25. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl Brown

ADJUTANT GENERAL

J. H. Hainsden
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

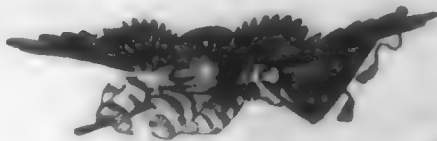
July 14 1863.

Duplicate sent me Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Large 28
Adm. Genl. Hainsden

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Special Doctor B. F. Markie of Captain *L. H. Shryber*
1st Battery Company, [] of the *M. I. M.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Captain Toler*, of

the *10th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Harrisonville*
 on the *10th* day of *April*, 1863, to serve *four years*; he was born

in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirty two*
 years of age, *six* feet *—* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.* *Disease contracted*

before entering the service. Not known
when disease was contracted has disease of lungs;

is much emaciated.

STATION: *Idalia Mo.*
 DATE: *June 24th, 1863*

A. H. Shryber
 Capt. Commanding *1st Bty*
 Company. *Missouri*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Doctor B. F. Markie* of
 Captain *Shryber's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Chronic Pneumonia with a marked tendency*
to Phthisis. Has severe Cough. Copious expectoration

and great general debility. much emaciated.
Said soldier is unfit for further service.
In my opinion disease existed prior to enlistment
Idalia Mo.
June 25th 1863.
A. B. Sanday *1st Bty*
Idalia Mo. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *24th* day of *June*, 1863, at *Idalia, Mo.*

A. H. Shryber
 Capt. Commanding the *Regt. Company*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

58

Mackie, Doctor B. F.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>See Mackie, Doctor B. F.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

59
Marcum, Alexander H

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope.
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. L. Art.

60
Markum, Alexander W.
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Marcum, Alexander W.	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8	Reference Envelope.	32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark

See also 2 Mo. L. Art.

61
McKinney, Asa M

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587013
2 7587102
3 7587188
4 7587275
5 7586839
6 7587364
7 7587458
8 7587540
9 7586866
10 7587619
11 7587683
12 7586907
13 7587736
14 7586929
15 7587814

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

M Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Ala *MM* *(M)* *Keining*

Pu (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(Nov + Dec)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for sum of
horse from enlistment to Aug 15-62
Transferred from 8" ca. to 10" ca. Aug 15-62
Enlisted in the Border Det.

No Due Roll of Batty.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Halbrook

Copy.

Chas. W. ... | **Mo.**

Chas. W. ...

Chas. W. ... Missouri & military

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*.

Station *Westport Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Chas. W. ...*

Chas. W. ...

Chas. W. ...

Chas. W. ...

Book mark:

McC | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Asa M. McKimney

Det | (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det'd serv. in
the field (Ewing's
command) Reg'd
for serv. of horse from
enlistment to Aug. 13/62.
Draught horse & team.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *(over)*

Montague

APR. - 2

7587736

* 1891 *

U. S. M. May. 13/62.

W. W. Macke | **Mo.**

(122 N. W. 1st St.)

for Regt Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 2nd 1862, 1862.

Station Westport Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dependent on

horse & equipment from

hangar for

2 car

Book mark:

Mc

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Asst. W. Mc

Book

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of Horse & Equipments from
enlistment to Aug 15, 1863
from 8 o'clock A.M.
Aug 15 63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Office

No 2 | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Ben H. McInnes
2nd { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for pen on
horse from enlistment to Aug
18. 62 thru 18. 63. I can
not find any other pay
under this*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

McInnes

Chas. H. Hall | *Barthman's Battery* | **Mo.**

Co. 1st *Missouri*

in, *Capt. Thomas* *Batt.* *Missouri* *in* *State*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st* *1861*

Station *Barthman's Battery*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Buy, under same*

horse & equipments of same

Enter him in Aug. 1st 1861

received from same the same

the 1st of Aug. 1861

Book mark:

Hallbrook

Mo.

En { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

(355)

Copyright

100 | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Ala *M. M. Manning*

Chi, { Capt. Wachsmann's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(Mich + ap'l)*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from enlistment
to aug. 15 - 1863. Transfer of horse
to Capt. M. Manning is*

Book mark:

Ph Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Capt. H. M. McKinney
Ph, (Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Wm. Wadsworth | **Mo.**
Clk. W. Wadsworth
Pr. B. Wadsworth *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *31 Aug 1863*, 1863.

Station *Clk. W. Wadsworth*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Ala 7th 7th Kinney

2d, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hydrie for horse and*

equipments from settlement

to Aug. 1862. Transferred

to 7th Mo. S. M. Aug. 1862.

On detached service at Killa.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

No. | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Co. 1111, 1168. Quincy

City, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 16, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service in the
field in 5th Mo. Cavalry
for horse and equipments
from Winchester, Va.
to Frenchmans Bluffs
Mo. Aug. 5-62.

Book mark:

Mc

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Asa M. McKinney

Out

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip from enlistment to Aug 15/62. Transferred from 8th Cal M. S. M. by order of Gen. Totten.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Wan

Wm Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Wm M. McKimney

Port, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1862

Where *Polivari Mo.*

During the war in Mo.

Period *7* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from (over)*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(2244)

F. B. Smith
Appd.

APR.-1

7587013

1381

8th M. & M. Car Aug. 10th
62, By Order of Genl.
Totten. Pay due for
Horse and Equipment
from Enlistment to Aug. 15th
62, at 40 cts per day.
On detached service.
Jeff. City, Mo.

62
Meyers, Francis

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark 11394-D. - E. A. - 86.

See also 2nd Mo. L. Art.

⁶³
Mickel, William S.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74

Back Mark:

See also

64
Mikel, William S

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7586971
2 7587060
3 7587190
4 7587277
5 7587422
6 7587502
7 7586852
8 7587551
9 7587669
10 7586893
11 7587698
12 7586915
13 7587778

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wachsmann's Battery.

Mo.

William S. Mikel

Corpl

{ Captain Thurler's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

50

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for service of horse

from enlistment to June 30 - 62.

Issued under special order of the

1st Mo. Artillery, dated Jan 17, 1864, and was

paid to the soldier on the 22nd

over

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and was reconstituted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Holbrook

APP-2

7587778

418914

Enrolled Mch 4 at Harrison
Mustered in June, 30, 62.
at Jefferson City Mo.)

1 *Vicksburg Battery* **Mo.**

William S. ...

Co. 1st, *Capt. ...* *Regt.* *Missouri* *1st*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Station *W. Point Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for ...*
of horse equipments for
from June 25 1862

Book mark:

W. S. ...

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William S. Mikel

Capt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Rebuck

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ordered for serv. of
house from enlistment
to June 30/62. Discharged
service in the field
Evening command.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

Wm. Wickham, 1st Lt. | **Mo.**

William Wickham

Corpl. Co. 1st Regt. ^{Inf.} Missouri & 2nd Artillery

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1863.

Station Westport Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ill. by (for service)
of horse & equipments from
enlistment & from 20

Book mark:

Leachbrook

76

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William H. Wachsman

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay roll for service
of horse & equipments from
Enlistment to June 30, 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Wachsman

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William S. Miller

Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for serv of
from June 1st to June
30. 62. De la Cruz. Border Dick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and was enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:..

Repiles

Chas. W. Mack... | **Mo.**

William T. ...

Corpl, *Co* *Chas. W. Mack...* *Ball's* *Reg't* *Missouri* *in 4th*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Chas. W. Mack...*, 186 *3*

Station *Chas. W. Mack...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... due for ...*
of horse & equipment ...
detachment ...

Book mark :

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William S. Guter

Capt, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from substance of June 21-1863
Stitch service in the field*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm. | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

William S. Michel

Corpl, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
from enlistment to Jan 20-62
apl 1d corpl apl 1-63*

Book mark:

Hollbrook
Coppied

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William E. Mikel

Li

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipments from enlistment
to June 3, 62. Returned from
Anson Barracks July 1962.
On detached service at
Sedalia*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William S. Smith

Art'y; { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged & removed to Benton
Barren & dismounted & given
Reduced to 1 rank by
Comd Order 19 Nov. 28. 62,*

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

N | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William A. Niker
Capt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
from enlistment to June 30/62
at 40 ¢ per day.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

William J. Michel

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Hannibal

Period During the war in Miss.
years.

Mustered in:

When 1862

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed corp. June 24

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(3542)

Capt.

APR - 1

7586971

1831

62 On detached serv. in
S W no pay due for
horse & equip from
subst to June 30 '62 at
40¢ per day

Mikel William S.
Cpl, co. H Washman Reg't M. S. M. L. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mickel										
Mikel, William S	Capt	Washington	Mo	Infantry		Records of—	314			
							65			
							5	15		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1861, of _____

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sep 22, 1861; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not given.

Present at B.R. Mo. Dec 31/62. In Jan'y 29/62

Copied by A. J. ✓

65
Milled Thomas M

Wachsmann's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Drum- Drum

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70870105	2
2	7587104	3
3	7087191	4
4	7087278	5
5	7087366	6
6	7087460	7
7	7087542	8
8	7087621	9
9	7087738	10
10	7087766	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Next Mark:

See also

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Thomas M. Millard

Pak

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 24
at Jeff City on sur-
geons certificate of
disability.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

For 2nd Auditor's Roll see file

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas M. Willard

Pvt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
Jeff City.

* Entire entry cancelled by
line drawn through it.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

76

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Rank { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Louisiana*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *pick up at Kansas*

St. City

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was organized under S. O. No. 1 State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and then entered in the 2 Missouri Artillery

Book mark:

Williams

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas W. Mullard

Pr

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 3

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
Jefferson City*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7 State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *240 discharges during*

term of enlistment by the 2nd Missouri

Holbrook

Ch

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas W. Gillard

Ch

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich + apt.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

tion of horse, \$ 100

valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for 1 canton*

Book mark:

Belmont

Chas

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Chas Millard

Pr, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hebron
(1869) *Copyist*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas W. Willard

Pri., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
at Sedalia

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas M. Willard

Sgt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Forfeit all pay and allowances
from enlistment to Aug. 5. 62,
by S.O. 36 1st Div. 1st Dist.
Pay due for horse and equipmt.
from enlistment to Aug. 5. 62.*

Book mark:

J. W. Amer

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas H. Willard

Priv

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay & allowances forfeited
from enlistment to Aug. 5/62, by
special order #136, of Gen. Fother,
dated Aug 5/62. Ad. Mrs. Smith.
Sic. Mod. Pay due for horse &
equip. from enlistment to June 30/62
at \$40 & per day.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Willard

M | Wachsman's Battery. **Mo.**

Thomas H. Millard

Port, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Harrisonville*

During the war in Mo.
Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Diser till June 23rd 62*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(1864)

F. B. Smith
Coyd.

APR-1

7587015

1861

Apprehended July 20th
62. To forfeit all Pay
and allowances from
Enlistment to Aug. 5th 62.
Spec. Order Hd. Qu.
Cent. District No.
No. 136. Aug. 5th 62.
On detached service
Jeff. City, Mo.

Mrs. Smith:

Herewith application for headstone for Thomas V. Willard, for determination of character of discharge and disposition.

Deserter --- Apprehended.

Discharged on SOD.

No A.G. S.O.I.'s found.

No record of subsequent service found.

Vol jacket herewith attached.

6/24/39

Tarr/OFD
yes

Mr. Cox:

Discharge was honorable. Dispose of application for headstone in usual way.

6-27-39

yes

*Application disposed of
6/27/39, TCC*

Millard

✓

Millard, Mrs. W.
1 Battery. Draft No. 1, 1st. Art.
Co. 1, Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. Mulford
H. Atkins

Head Quarters, Sub-District Central Mo.,)

Jefferson City, July 7th 1862.)

Major

Send the prisoners Shaw a Mil-
lard and Abertom Adams under
a sufficient guard to this Post im-
mediately

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. Hunt
Col. Comdg.

Wm. H. Hunt
Comdg. Frankfort.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Thomas M. Mellane

a Private Co.

1st Battery Regt of Inf

Approved.

Robt. P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri

Approved Oct 29th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 12 1863

Endorsed Oct 29

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Resident of *John H. Richard* of Captain *St.*
1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry* *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*
 was enlisted by *John H. Richard* of *St.*
 the *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *1st* day of *April* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *24* years
 of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Private*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty.

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*
 DATE: *April 22, 1862*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Richard*, private, of
 Captain *C. M. Richardson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *General debility, the result of chronic diarrhoea*
& a broken down constitution.
 Origin of disease unknown.

Commanding Company.

DISCHARGED this

29

day of

October

186*2*, at

St. Louis, Mo.

C. M. Richardson
 Surgeon

C. M. Richardson

Brig. Gen. M. C.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

66

Miller, William H

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo L Arty

Miller⁶⁷ William L

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mr. L. Artz.

⁶⁸
Mitchel, George M.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Mo. L. Art.*

69

Moore Zebulon

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Pugler

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Desk Mark:

See also 2 Mo. L. Arty.

70
Morehead, Hugh

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

Reference

25

Envelops

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also.

Morehead

71
Morgan, Levi

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark: Mel. 590 = 1870.

See also 8 M & M Car
2 M. L. arty.

72

Musick, Spencer

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2 Mo. Light Art.

43
Myers, Francis
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Meyers, Francis
Reference Envelope.

Best Mark:

See also *2 Mo. L. Art.*

74

Newgent Bonnet F

**Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.**

2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Newgent</i>	27 <i>Bonnet F</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *Vol. 10 (75) 1864*

See also

⁷⁵
Newgent, Bennet-F

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586958	2
2	7587047	3
3	7587135	4
4	7587224	5
5	7586827	6
6	7587315	7
7	7587409	8
8	7587491	9
9	7587572	10
10	7587646	11
11	7586870	12
12	7587689	13
13	7586984	14
14	7587769	15
15	36684610	16
16	42670106	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: M. 15. (75), 1864

See also

CN 1 Btry S.M. Mo.
Bennett S. Sergeant
2d. H. M. S. M. Light Artillery

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A 2 L U
Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Bennet F. Naugent
2 Lt. { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1882: Absent on detached
serv. at Columbia Mo.

Dec. 1882: Absent. Returned from
detach. serv. from Columbia Mo.
Dec. 13. 82. Left on the same
day on detach. serv. in S. W.
Mo.

Jan. 1883: Absent. On detach. serv.
in the field S. W. Mo. with 2
guns + 71 enlisted men.

Feb. 1883: Absent on detach. serv.
at Rolla with one section
and 20 men.

Apr. 1883: Present.

May + June 1883: Capt. Thibault
(1 Batty Mo. S. Mil.) Present.

July to Sep. 1883: Absent on det.
serv. Central Dist. with one
12 pdr. Mt. How. and 1. 2. 9

Book mark:

(over)

Kittson

Copied.

JUN. 12.

36684610

1896.

Engl Rifle gun from July 30.

Oct. 1883: Absent. On detached
serv. at Marshal. with 1. 12
pdr. Mount How. and one
2' 9 Engl rifle gun.

Nov + Dec 1883: Present.

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

General J. Newgent

2 Lt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

95

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for service
of horse from enlistment to
May 1 '62 app'd May '62*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark

*In consequence of breaking
up of 1st Batt'y Mo State Mil*

Holbrook

APR - 21

7587769

1891

Unl. & not having
been appointed
in 2nd mo. Arty. is
discharged to date
Feb 6/64. Ac 23.
State Mo Feb 9/64
ago. Jul, 13/67.

1
to M. G. Roll
Benton.

St McDonough Battery Mo.

General J. M. Sargent

2^d Lieut, Capt. Nathan Battery Regt Missouri M. S. Hardy

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Station Marshall Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Approved May 1 1862
Pay due for service of horse
from enlistment to May 1 1862

Book mark:

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Burch H. Wachsman

2nd Lt. (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent 16 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 76 00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd. May 1/62
Payable for service of
horse from date of
enlistment to May 1/62.
On detached service, at
Munich, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman

(858)

Copy.

Wichita Falls Mo.

August 1962
2nd, Col. 1st Reg. Mo. Cavalry

Appears on a *St. Louis*

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *August 1962*, 186 3.

Station *Wichita Falls*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Approved by*
1962 *by the*
Detachment
Wichita Falls
Two hundred & eighty two and no more

Book mark: *5-1000*

APR.-1

7586870

1991*

Many small & thin bones

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Wachsman
Appears on { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ad'd Mar 62*

*In due manner taken
from Enlistment & Mar 1. 62
due 11/2 to Capt. B. B.
Adams & Co. for 1/2 of 1/2
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
above on 1/2 of 1/2*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

APR - 2

7587572

* 1891 *

and sent July 30.

St Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

James F. Tugent

221, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Apprentice May. For*
Pay due for services as above
from date of enlistment to
May 1st 1862. Due 11¢ for manual
slightly Ball Cartridges & 28¢, due
Com from 2nd Missouri Artillery.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

James F. Tugent

APR. - 2

7587646

"1891"

Stop losses in range of
May Francis H. Crane
#640.

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

James F. Morgan

2nd Lieut, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Applied May 1st 64 Pay due
for service of horse from date
of enlistment to May 1st 64.
Trip \$10.00 & 100 M. 1 (making
total \$110.00)*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *Sum of absence granted 12 days.*
100 - 15 (VS) 1864

Soelberg

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Bernard J. Mergent

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from subscription
to March 1 - 62*

Book mark:

Hallmark

Wachsmann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Wachsman
1861, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Wachsman
Copied.

S. Mackinac Battery Mo.

James F. Sargent

2nd H. Artillery, 1st Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *31 Aug 6* to *28 Feb*, 186*2*.

Station *Rolla Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel J. Newgent

2^d Lt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tax due for horse and
Equipments from enlistment
to May 1, 62. On Detached
Service at Rolla Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

A | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Bennett A. Hargrett

2nd Lt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 10th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay 100 for horse and equip
from May 1st to Aug 1st 62
On detached service in this unit
and it shall be by his honor
enrollment to July 1st 62
and May 1st 62

Book mark:

J. H. Davis
(1862) Copied

Wach-man's Battery. Mo.

Banner T. Sergeant
2^d Lt., { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment*
to July 17th 62. Acc'd 2^d Lt.

May 17th 62. Pay due for horse & equipment from enlistment to
July 17th 62. In detach: 100.
at 6th Cavalry, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Mark
Approved

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

August J. McFarland
2nd Lieut. } Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Hillman
(3047)
Capped.

Neugent, R. F.

Co. Wachemans Battery
3rd Mo. L. Artillery
Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

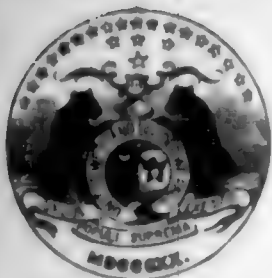
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders 2
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

13-8-18 August
24-1/13 Aug 1884



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 9th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 23.

III. In consequence of the breaking up of the 1st Battery
Missouri State Militia, 2nd Unit B. F. Vincent of said Battery, not having
been appointed in the 2nd Mo Artillery, is hereby honorably discharged from the
service to date from the 1st instant, with the condition that he shall receive no
further payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted
to the government.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John H. Brown
Adjutant General.

To
Major General J. S. Rosecrans,
Commanding Dept of the Mo.

B. J. Haugwitz
1st Deputy Me. S. M.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 6th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

Vol. 2. 1

84

III. In consequence of the breaking up of the 1st Battery Missouri State Militia, 2^d Lt. B. F. Bugent, of said battery, not having been appointed in the 2^d Mo. Artillery, is hereby honorably discharged from the service, to date from the 1st Instant, with the condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the government.

By Order of the Commander in Chief,

John S. Marmaduke
Adjutant General.

To,
Brig Genl L. Thomas?
Adj General W. L. A.

B.S. Thompson
August 2

1st Bill
in Cash

paid

Please see if this is correct - give proper
order.

Wm

Wm. Thompson

Wm.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *A. H. Huggins* _____

Rank *2nd Lt.* Regiment *1* Battery _____

Arm *(1st)* _____

Casualty *Exhaustion* _____

Day *9* ; Month *July* ; Year *1864* _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *23* State M. _____

Remarks _____

E. L.

Clerk.

⁷⁶
Noland James

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *2^d Mo. Lt. arty*

77
Noyes, Samuel

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also, 2. Mo. Lt. arty

78

Nugent Bennett F

**Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.**

F. Lintner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Nugent Bennett F</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *M. W. (25) 1864*

See also

49
Nurgent-Bennet =

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

2. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: M. 15. (25) 186

See also

Paul, James M⁸⁰

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7586970
2 7587059
3 7587145
4 7587234
5 7587323
6 7587417
7 7587498
8 7587578
9 7587648
10 7586872
11 7587695
12 7586935
13 7587775

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

corpl

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

70

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Paid for same
horse from subscription to
June 30 - 62*

*Subscribed in June 30 & 1
at Springfield, Mo.*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

No. 100, Roll

Hallman

(858)

Copy

I *Washington Battery* | **Mo.**
James M. Paul
capt, *Capt Washington Battery* *Missouri* *M. G. Galt*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 *3*

Station *Marshall Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *112 day for service*
of horse & equipment from
Enlistment to present

Book mark :

Q

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

Captain

Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

70

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for service
of horse from sub-
sistence to June 30, 1862.
Detached, acco. at War
dept.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmen's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

(130)

Copied.

Wachman, Bally **Mo.**

James D. ...

Capt, Co. *Wachman, Bally*, Regt Missouri *24* *city*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1st 1862*, 186 ².

Station *Detachment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for services*

of the ... in ...

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

and, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for service
of horse on duty from
June 30 '62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

James M. Paul

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

corp.

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due in full of horse
from enlistment to June 30. 62
added per Civil War Act

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark :

Spicer

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

Capt, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Chg. due for service
of horse from subaltern
to June 30*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

James M. Paul

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

Capt. { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mech + apt. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse
equipment to
June 30 - 62.

Book mark:

Hollbrook

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Jones

Conf., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Paul

Corp., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipments from enlistment
to June 30, 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Mo.

— Anne H. Reed —

_____, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On the original manuscript*

Roll date of enlistment is 1861
he should be 24 years of age
due can have had evidence
from Enlistment & Service Recd
Pay for Service by 24th Nov 1861
62

Book mark:

(866)

Copyright

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Jamies & Paul

Co. C, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *As the original roll the
date of enlistment is Mich '62,
should be Feb 21st pay due for
horse & equip. from enlistment
to June 30/62 at 40¢ per day.
Pay due from Feb. 21 to Mich '62
admitted.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Capt. } Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Harrisonville*

Period *During the war* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100'S ROLL

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt June 24*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: *100*

APR.-1

7586970

11111111

62 on detached service in the
field in 127 No pay due
for horse & equip from
enlistment to June 30 62
at 40¢ a day.

81
Paul Thomas C

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-87019	26
2	7587109	27
3	7587197	28
4	7587284	29
5	7587372	30
6	7587466	31
7	7587548	32
8	7587627	33
9	7587745	34
10	7587822	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Weak Mark:

See also

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas E. Paul

121

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*100 due for service
from enlistment to
30-67*

*(No amount is shown as
not before the
M.C. Roll)*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Rollbook

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas L. Paul

Pat.

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for pers. of
horse from enlistment
to June 30/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

12 | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

Thomas E. Lauf

204, Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan - Mar, 1863.

Present or absent 2000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For sum of \$ 100
of horse from auction
to Jan 20. 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and was enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Repiles

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas C. Paul

Pm

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for service
of horse from enlistment
to June 30 - 63*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hollvort

P

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Thomas G. ...

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for service
of horse from enlistment to
June 30 63. Also for
100 sack of cotton
for use.

Book mark:

Wachsman
Capt.

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Thomas L. Jones

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went on hospital
in Jeff City, Mo*

Book mark:

J : Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Thomas C. Lane

Li, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay for horse and
equipment from enlistment
to June 22.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

C. J. Smith

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas C. Lee

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Date of the original muster
Roll is March 2nd should be July
23. 62. Pay due from July 23 to
March 2nd. Pay due from
and equipments for enlisted
to June 30. 62.*

Book mark:

Robert Lee
(366) *Copy*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas E. Paul

Put

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
from enlistment to June 30/62, at
40¢ per day. The date of enlist-
ment on the original roll is Mch/62
should be Feb.

Pay due from Feb
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ware

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Thomas C. Case

Port, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1, 1862

Where Harrisonville

During the war in Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on 11.30

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(384d)

F. B. Smith

App't.

APR. - I

7587019

REC'D

Horse and Equipment
from Enlistment to
June 20th 62 at 40 cts.
pr day.

On detached serv. in
the field of W. Mo.

82
Pleasant, Edward G

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586974	26
2	7587063	27
3	7587148	28
4	7587237	29
5	7587325	30
6	7587420	31
7	7587500	32
8	7587628	33
9	7587746	34
10	7587823	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1362-6(EB)89

See also

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edward G. Wachsman

2 { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1864*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Jan 30 62
at Jefferson City)*

No M.O. Roll

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 3 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *1362 - C 89*

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edward G. Pleasant

Det

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Mounted

No Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Edward C. Edwards

2nd (Captain Thurler's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Edward C. Edwards*
June 29. 63. under Capt. A
Thurler

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was organized by S. O. No 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1862, and was attached to the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Edwards

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edw. J. L. Phasants

Corpl

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

H. C. Clark

P

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edward G. Pleasant

Corpl, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 cavalry coat
& 1 harness*

Book mark:

Helmut

107

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edw. H. Pleasant

Capt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. H. Pleasant

I

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edward G. Pleasant

Capt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. G. Pleasant

P | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Edward G. Henshaw

Lt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100 with 23, 59*

362 & 339

W. H. Henshaw
(362) *W. H. Henshaw* *Original*

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

O
Edmund G. Pleasant

L. Cook { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. July '62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward
Coppert.

J | Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Edward G. Pleasant

Capt. } Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 6*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks: *21st La. Inf. Co. 1st Regt.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: *(over)*

Attest
(1862) Appd.

APR-1

7586974

1931

62 on vet service at Jeff
city Mo

✓ 83
Richardson, Samuel B

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 26 966	26
2	75 87 055	27
3	75 87 141	28
4	75 87 306	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 10597-6-(EB) 82

✓ See also

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James E. Richardson

Sgt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special
order No. 10 of the Commander
in Chief 16d. 2nd State of
Mo. dated Aug. 31/63.*

*Final statement given
(No Batt'y. M. O. Roll. date
of muster-in not given)
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

C. G. Hunt

R

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel B. Richardson

Sgt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100* *100*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service in the
field in 1862.*

Book mark: *1862 12 10 100 100*
1862 12 10 100 100

Richardson

R. | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.
Samuel B. Richardson

Sgt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detach service
at Columbia, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

P. A. Hart

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel J. Richardson

Sgt., { Capt Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 2 and Aug 2*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Jeff City*

Period *during the war in Mo* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *apptd corpl. May 12 1864*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: *In Sell 23938 July 2 1862*

Stöckert
(254d) *Original*

APR. - I

7586966

18512

Sergeant Prince 2nd 62.

⁸⁴
Richey, Robert
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 McGinley*

✓ *Riddle, Tyna B*⁸⁵

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7586824*

2 *7587747*

3 *7587824*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

7" Mo. S. M. Co.

R

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James B. Biddle

for { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: Number 8 - 7th 2m

Gas

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Alfred B. Riddle

Alfred

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Enlisted under
Special Orders No. 101
Reg. 2d. State of Mo.,
dated May 27, 1863. Gen-
dly duty as company
Drum. See*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montique

(138)

Copy

R Wachman & Batty Mo.
L. Army

Thyra B. Riddle
Capt, Co., 1st Batty Regt Missouri 8m.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Sept 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

during the war.

Period 1 years.

no horse
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Neither premium
nor bounty paid.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

86
Ring, Henry H.
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. H. Artillery

87
Ring Henry W.
 Wachsmann's Battery,
 Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86867	
2	75-87221	
3	75-87285	
4	75-87373	
5	75-87467	
6	75-87549	
7	75-87629	
8	75-87684	
9	75-86908	
10	75-87748	
11	75-86930	
12	75-87825	
13	7609-A-1889	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: *A 804 Rev. 89*
7609-A-1889

See also *2^d Mo. L. Art.*

R 1 Batty 17th Mo.

Army. H. Ring.

, Col Batty. Regt Mo. 8 Mil.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7609- a-1889

War Department,

Record & Pension Division.
Adjutant General's Office

Washington. Nov 12, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged in 2 mo. St. City.

Campbell

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Leitung des Reg.

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1000, 1863.

Present or absent..... *10-2-11*

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Stylidium Podocarp.

Exhibited Jan'y. 5/63 at Jeff. City
• mounted in Aug. 20/63 at
Kansas City

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book market

7609 A-154

(268)

Copyright

P

Wachmans Ballis

Mo.

Company of Ballis

Co. H. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1862, 1862

Station Westport Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry M. King
Pvt

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Det'd in the
field (Evings Com-
mand)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

P. Mackemau *Battle* | **Mo.**

August 1863

On, *Capt. Mackemau* *Regt Missouri* *2nd* *only*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *3*

Station *Westport Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *July 1 Aug*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Mackemau

8

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry W. Ring

Sgt.

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2 1/2 for one day

Prindle 8 2 46

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark :

Applies

3

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Ann. 1863

2-1 (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

, Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *2 hours*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to one ad, 100
valued in 1863. Dec 1.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up for S. C. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

R

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry W. Rainey

Pr

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*He selected service
in the field*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Holbrook

(358)

Copyist.

R

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Admiral W. King

On

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich rapl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stelbork

L

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Long

On

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry W. King

Plu { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Camp
by Authority of the Adjt
Genl. Col. Wood Detached
Genl. Service

Book mark:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C. G. Smith

B

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry M. Ring

Sub

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

& Name appears on roll as a sick,

Book mark: *See H. R. 209*

Sept 29, 7609-2 1869

P brockman, Walter Mo.

James H. Brockman

in, Asst. Surgeon Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & June, 1862

Station Kansas Indian War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

89
Salisbury, Isaac

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587021
2 7587110
3 7587198
4 7587286
5 7587488
6 7587374
7 7586953

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 8 Majm Card

S | *Stachmann* | *18th Mo. L. Co.* | **Mo.**

Issued *Stachmann*
18th, Co. *1* *Reg't* *Missouri* *18th*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Stachmann* *May 31*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *August 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Jefferson City*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Issued to this company from*
1st Co. M. L. Co. by special order
153 Ad. Gen. Order 2nd Mo. Aug.
14. 62. Now under a contract to the
Co. due him for service of 1862.
from date of enlistment to Aug.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stachmann

APR. - 1

7586953

1891

15.62 Extra pay due as
transit from Aug. 15. 62.
Stoppage - one horse
equipment complete,

The above is a correct copy
of Description Roll,

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Isaac Saulsbury

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to this company

*Aug 10 - 62 from the 8th co
Wilson has been reported to this
company. Directed after his
transfer stop for car equipments
complete. Paid for services
of horse from enlistment to Aug
10 - 62 Extra paid for automobile*

Book mark:

Mr

Holbrook

(848)

Copy

APR.-2

7587488

1891a

From Aug 1 to Aug 15-62
Microscopic rolls through
Error been reported in
confinement at Springfield.

Wachsmann's Battery.

Mo.

Charles H. ...

B., { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exempted*

As Mustered by Battery

Book mark:

Charles H. ...

E

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Francis Taber

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In confinement

in Springfield for 2 months

pay due for horse and equipments

from enlistment to Aug 15/62

Extra pay due as Private

from Aug 1st Aug 15/62

from 1st Mar 1862 Aug 15/62

due 1/2 for equipments complete 1862

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Peace Salutory

Art'l. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11* & *Dec. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In confinement in Springfield
Miss. for decoration. By order of the
Genl. S. to 10th & Aug 15 62.
Extra pay due as transferred
Aug 1 to Aug 15 62. Transfer
from 3rd Reg. Miss. Inf. 15 62
Due red. pay & eq. complete to 15 62*

Book mark:

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Isaac Salisbury

Out,

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement in Springfield, Mo. for desertion. Pay due for horse from enlistment to Aug 15/62. Extra pay as teamster 25¢ per day from Aug 1st to Aug 15/62. Transferred from 8th Cav. M.S.M. by order of Gen. Totten.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(236)

Uppier.

8

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Isaac Saltsman

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862

Where Linn Creek

during the war in Mo.
Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(2344)

J. B. Smith

Agent.

APP. - 1

7587021

1881

87- Mr. S. M. Gar
Aug 15, 62. By order
of Genl. Totten. Pay
due for horse and
Equipment from ^{Enlistment} ~~Jan 1, 62~~
to Aug. 15, 62 at 40 cts.
per day.

An detached serv. off.
city, Mo

+ as appears on Roll

89

Saulsbury Isaac

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Saulsbury</i>	28	<i>Isaac</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *8 m of m line*

Scott⁹⁰ Elisha

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also E. M. of Mead
R. M. of Mead

91
Seybold, Joseph
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7586977
2 7587066
3 7587151
4 7587239
5 7587330
6 7587423
7 7587503
8 7587631
9 7587750
10 7586954
11 7587842

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Back Mark

See also

S | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

James A. ...
(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from U.S. Army
Hospital Jeff City, Dec 10. Due to
illness & discharge (Baylor and
(Mustered in June 20 or 22 Jeff City).
In M. V. Roll of Batty*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark

J. Buchanan
Barryville, Mo. Mo.

Jasper Taylor
Pvt., Co. 1st Regt. Missouri S.W.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Adrian, Mo. Nov. 30*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Nov. 16*, 186 *3*.

Where *Jackson City*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

8

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Seybold
Det

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
company bugler.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

Ch

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Captain Thurber

Ch { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On rail road*

Company

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

J | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Joseph H. Seybold

Bugler, (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Sealman

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph England

Bugler,

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y. L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(Meh rapl)*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spelbrook

2-1

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph J. Wachsman

Engl. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Cyrcia

Wagon

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. G. Grant

S | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Frank Taylor

Private, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Capt. David

English

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

S. Wachsmann's Battery. **Mo.**

Joseph S. Sargent

Private { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *February*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 17*, 186*2*

Where *Hannoverville*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *apptd 12 Aug 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

St. Charles
(3542) *Copyd.*

Seybold, Joseph
Co. Wachman Battery No 2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4
Sudaria Mo.

Dec 8th 1863

Sir

I would most respectfully
enquire, if you have a man
in your charge, who has been
arrested as a deserter, by the
name of Joseph Seybold.
who belongs properly to my
company. If you have I
would ask you to forward
him at once to this place.
I was telegraphed from
Saint Louis, by the P.M.
whether any of my men
had deserted. I replied
that Jos. Seybold had, and

and, also, sent a description
of him, and as yet have
received no answer. I would
be under obligations to hear
from you in regard to the
matter, at your earliest con-
venience,

Very Respy your Obedt Servt
C. H. Thurber
Capt Comdg 1st Regt
Miss Mo.

To
The Provost Marshall

At St Louis
Mo

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal at St Louis of Missouri in
the Anderson case.

Enclosed to Capt Colman
2 P.M.

Seclusion Mr

Dec 4/63

Capt C. H. Thurber

Inquiring in regard
to profit by bread
desertion.

1 Bally in S. Mo.

92
Simmons, Henry G

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery,

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

See 2 Mo. Star

93

Simmons, Noah H

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 8 70 2 3	26
2	75 8 7 1 1 2	27
3	75 8 7 2 0 0	28
4	75 8 7 3 0 9	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Michael H. Simmons

Pr, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Jeff. City
on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability - Recd. of Reg. Gen.
Loan Jan 2, 63. Final
Statement given
on M. R. Roll of Batt'y*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mo.

Art's, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: _____

back in hospital.

Murder is not shown
on rolls in RCP Div

Book mark 1. 40. Beschaffenheit des
Landes vom 1663. v. d. R.

1844

Copyright.

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Noah H. Simmons

Put

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Dean

8

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Noah H. Simmons

Port,

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 2, 1862

Where Jeff. City

During the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Back mark:

F. B. Smith

(2004)

Appd.

APR. - 1

7587023

1881

8th in. River Bank. ~~Box 9~~ ~~18~~
62 By order of ~~State~~
Station

on detached serv.
Jefferson City, Mo.

x So appears on Roll.

Simmons, Noah H.
P. Co. Batty, Drap, Dr, S. M. Aub

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Berial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1865

1865

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Warrant In the case of

no. 69

State of Tennessee

a Private of the

Artillery Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

1

Approved
Wm. H. Richardson

Surgeon

Medical Director

Wm. H. Richardson

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 28 1863.

NOT TO BE DISCLOSED

Surgeon Genl. Wm.

By order of ~~Surgeon Genl. Wm.~~

J. H. Kingston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Adjutant General's Office

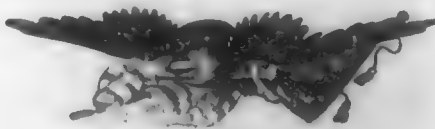
Apr 7 1865.

Quartermaster's Office

Aug 28

Letter Council Room

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ensign Noah F. Simmons of Captain *Albert Washburn* Company, [], of the *U.S.M.* Regiment of United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *May Shaw, Mustering Officer*, of the *Jefferson City* Regiment of *Missouri* on the *fourth* day of *April* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born in *Clark County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

Case 43223 Discharged July 11/83

was afflicted with disease during the
in contract to prior to his enlistment in the

DATE: *January 22^d 1863.*

Y Washburn
Captain Upper Light Artillery
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Noah F. Simmons* of Captain *Washburn* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 445, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis since he died has been under treatment several months with little prospect

of recovery
Discharged this

Robt P. Richardson

Surgeon Major

Discharged this

25th day of *January*, 186*3*, at *Jefferson City*

Ben Loan Brig Genl Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

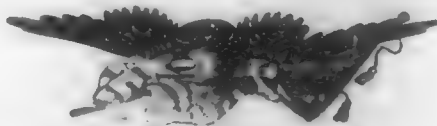
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Noah S. Simmons of Captain *Albert W. Schuman* Company, [], of the *U.S.M.* Regiment of United States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *Major Shaw* Muster Officer, of the *Regiment of* at *Jefferson City*, on the *fourth* day of *April* 186*2* to serve *in the* years; he was born in *Ark. County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Private Simmons has been afflicted with *dysentery* during the *summer and fall*, after contracting prior to his enlistment *from his station*

STATION: *Jefferson City, Mo.*

DATE: *January 22^d 1863.*

V. W. Schuman
Captain *Upper Light Battery*
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Noah S. Simmons* of Captain *Schuman* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1634, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Dysentery. said Soldier has been under treatment several months, with little prospect

Valuable of recovery
of his
28th
DISCHARGED this

Robt. P. Richardson

Surgeon *Major*

28th day of *January*, 1863, at *Jefferson City*
Ben Loan Brig. Genl. Commanding the *Post*.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

94
Sivils, Thomas

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Lt. Artillery

⁹⁵
Smith, Daniel

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7587025
7587114
7587203
7587289
7586844
7587377
7587470
7587552
7587633
7587752
7587828

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

George Smith

Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On duty, duty as
Camp & saddle
Mustered in June 20/62
Jeff City*

No No Roll of Batty

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

88

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Amiel Smith

Pvt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
company leader

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

(308)

Copyist.

S | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Daniel Smith

Roll (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty duty as Company*

saddles, iron, &c.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:...

H. H. H.

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pr

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(May & June)*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Elmore

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mich. rapl.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

I

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Edward A. Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Mackenham Betting Mo. *...*

... *Ball...* *...* Missouri *...*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 3 21 26 28*, 186 *3*

Station *Rocka Ohio*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... use for horses & equipments from enlistment to June 30 1863*

Book mark:

E

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Smith

Co.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

at Rolla. The date of

exclusion from the original

roll is March 1. It should

be March 10. 62. Approved

Gen. J. C. Davis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(254)

Copyist.

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Samuel Smith

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The date in the original Muster Roll is March 1. Should be March 10. 62. Co. said to have been detached service in the field in Ark. Mo.

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Columbia, Mo. In the original roll, date of enlistment is March 1st, should be March 10/62.

Overpaid (10) ten days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Prvt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for

July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Harrisonville

Period

during the war in Mo.

years.

Mustered in:

When

....., 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse \$

100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(2024)

Approved

96
Smith, Daniel F.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 758 7027
2 758 7117
3 758 7205
4 758 7292
5 758 7378
6 758 7471
7 758 7553
8 758 7634
9 758 7753
10 758 7829

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

J | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

John A Smith

Cn { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 30, 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Mustered in June 30, 62
Jeff City*

No Mo Roll of Batty

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

8

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Amiel W. Smith,

Priv

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel F Smith

Ant

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

McPier

S Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Samuel F. Smith

Pr (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equip.

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hilborn

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel L Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark: *Stop for 1 cent.*

Book mark:

(166)

Holbrook

Oppid.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James Smith

2 { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Louis J. Smith

Li, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Sedalia Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. Smith

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel F. Smith

Art'y.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

18

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel F. Smith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dist & Accy, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In detached service
at Lexington, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Daniel F. Smith

Prvt.

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 186*2*

Where *Harrisonville*
during the war in Mo.
Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached*
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

APR: - I

7587027

1881

Serv. in the field
in E. N. M.

Reduced to the
ranks from Lance
Corpl July 25th, 62
Comp's Order No. 3.

26 Jan 97

1 97
Smith, George A

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24
2	25
3 Reference	26 Envelope
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Back Mark:

See also Dec 2 Mo Lt Art

98
Smith, Henry C

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7586963	25
2	7587052	27
3	7587206	28
4	7477311	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry C Smith

Sergt

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died in Nat. Hospital
at St Louis Dec 27/62

Deceased at St Louis Dec 27/62

No. No Roll of Baty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C Smith

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled minor at Benton Barracks
Descriptive Roll given & added
to the records by Capt. Smith
19 Nov. 28. 62.

Name is not shown on
rolls in RPP Div

Book mark:

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Sergeant

Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The date of enlistment on the original roll is March 24/62 should be March 4/62.

Pay due for 20 days on private

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(450)

O. A. Ward

Captain

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

James P. Smith

Apt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Harrisonville*

Period *During the war in Miss* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *after 1st of Aug. '62*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Mark:

Stolbrook
(204)

Opposed

APR. - 1

7586963

123524

upphotsangh. June 24 1911
On 24th of June 1911 in the
field at 11. 11. 11.

Smith Henry C.
Sgt, Co. H, K, Wash ^{main} Reg't M. I. M. I. A.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Sergeant Henry C Smith

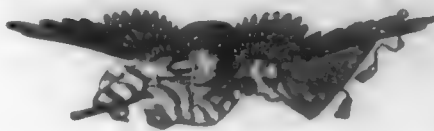
late of Company (43) First

Regiment of Mo Art who died

at Fort Hospital B 1314

the 27th day of Dec 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Harry C Smith - Sergeant late of
 Captain _____ Company (*B*), of the *First*
 Regiment *Missouri Artillery* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age.
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Post Hospital* at *Benton Barracks St Louis Mo*
Mo the *Twenty Seventh* day of *December* 186*2*.
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	Quantity	Value	Specie	Bank Notes
No				
1 Hat	1			
1 Forage Cap.	1			
1 Great Coat.	1			
1 Uniform Coat	1			
1 Blanket	1			
1 Uniform Jacket	1			
1 Flannel Neck Coat.	1			
1 Stable Frock.	1			
1 Feltigue Overall.	1			
2 pr. Trowsers.	2			
1 pr. Flannel Drawers.	1			
1 pr. Cotton Drawers.	1			
1 Flannel Shirt.	1			
1 Cotton Shirt.	1			
1 pr. Boots.	1			
1 pr. Shoes.	1			
1 pr. Socks.	1			
1 Blanket.	1			
1 Bone	1			
1 Solid Knife	1			
			\$	\$

I CERTIFY in honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Sergeant*
Harry C Smith deceased, and are in
 store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
December 27th 186*2*

L. H. Pierce
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Note 1—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2—With the Inventories of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Account.

Please send the Clothing
We as soon as you can
We attend to it.
Respectfully Yours
David Smith

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Henry C. Smith
Sergeant of Company
1st Regiment of the City
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 27th / 62

Survived 2nd Battle May 28th / 63.

Shot through in Battle
of Antietam. Wounded
by

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry C. Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B*, Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

L. C. H. Price
Surg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 27 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Twp Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

At 2nd Regt. of S.
1862

REMARKS.

C. E. Fink

Clerk.

Ms. 1. 1843
Hiram. Northville

My dear Mr. Hiram. I have
all the little of me.
Sent you 24. 1863

RECEIVED WITH
AND CONFIDENTIAL BY

1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry C. Smith was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company , Regiment of 1st Regt Mo Vol.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company , of that 1st Regt, for the
months of , 186 , he is reported
a Priv, Died in Fort Knapp at St. Louis Mo.
December of 1863.

Recd at

(107)
Chas. F. Bueh
M. J.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Smith, Henry C</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>MSK</i>	<i>Ark</i>	<i>Art H.</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>314</i>			
						<i>B.B. Roll</i>	<i>65</i>			
						<i>B.B.</i>	<i>515</i>			

Captured at *Lexington Mo* *Sept 20*, 186*1*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*1*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*1*, of _____.

where he died *Lexington Mo* *Sept 27* 186*1*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *date not given*.

Paroled at _____

appears on Roll *B.B. Rec 31/62* & *Jan'y 29/63* with remark *"Died in Hospital"*

Copied by *H. J.*

Not found in file of 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry D. Smith

Private of Company

2nd Regiment of Ohio Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 27, 1863

Died Dec 21 and 27, 1863

This man's body
belongs to the family
of J. D. Smith as the
officer in charge of the
body

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry F. Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: _____ Regiment: *2^d Batt*
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Hackman

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 2nd 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Union Belts Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*2^d Regt. D.C.
1862*

REMARKS.

Chas. F. Smith
Clerk.

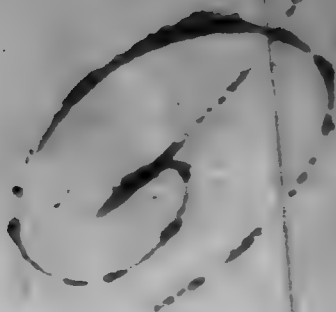
Henry C. Smith
P. 1. M^e Batt.

Dec 27 62

Benton Barrs

St Louis M^e

✓



U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS. 1-63

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Henry C. Smith ✓
Date of Death. December 27 /62
Place of Death. Post Hospital, Benton Barracks
Name of Company. "B"
Name of Regiment. 1st Artillery
Age, (if known.) not known
Cause of Death. Syphilitic Pneumonia
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. H. Pierce,
Asst Surgeon.

99 or 24
Smith, James A

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1

See also

See 2 Mo Star

✓ Smith¹⁰⁰ Josiah

Wachsmann's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 7586965

28

2 7587054

29

3 7587140

30

4 7587229

31

5 7587320

32

6 7587413

33

7 7587495

34

8 7586849

35

9 7587576

36

10 7587666

37

11 7586890

38

12 7587693

39

13 7586912

40

14 7587773

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

51

25

52

Book Mark

See also

S | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

Josiah Smith

Agt (Captain Thurler's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* per

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for service
of horse from enlistment to
June 30/62 - 561 chd service
Border Dist
Present in June 30 62
Effy 0476*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was organized as Co. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864 and was attached to the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *No McKell of Batt*

Holbrook

C Wachman & Betley | **Mo.**

James A. Smith

Sgt, Capt Wachman & Betley Regt Missouri Co. D

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Westport Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went from camp

with leave Sept 12, 1863 -

due for service of horse

exp. out from establishment

at June 30 - 1863

Book mark:

Kalchauer

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joachim Smith

Sgt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 83 00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from service of
horse from enlistment
to June 30th. Discharged
service in the field
Ewing's command.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

1 | Madame's Battery | Mo.

Joseph H. Smith

Sgt, Capt Madame's Battery Missouri Mo

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1st Aug., 1863.

Station Marion Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U.S. due for service
of horse & equipments from
enlistment to date 30
absent on furlough since
Aug 25 all Sep 13

Book mark:

2

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Isaac Smith

Isaac Smith, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man and horse
of 1st Mo. Artillery
Enlistment 5 June 30. 62
about on discharge from
Aug 29. 62. 2*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

21 | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

John C. Smith
(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can sleep in room
from midnight to June 30. 02
Dish per Brother Sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Ex files

S *Wichita City* | **Mo.**

Joseph Smith

Regt, *Capt*, *Regt* *Missouri* *1861*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Station *Wichita City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the front of*

Equipment of horse of former
Enlistment & horse so on

Book mark:

Book

Ed | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Joseph Smith

Serjt, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from enlistment
to June 30 63 & it chd
service in the field*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Holbrook
(158) Copy.

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Sergt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich. & A. Pl.*, 186 *a*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for service*

of horse from substance
to June 21 - 62.

Book mark:

Holbrook

J Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

James Smith
Sgt, { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Capt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from enlisted to June 30/62 - on Detached Service at Bolla Sedalia*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Isaac Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Ind.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay for horse and equipments,
from enlistment to June 3-62*

Book mark:

W. S. Jones
(250) Copyright.

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Corian Crum

Serg, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Supt & Act, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detach. service at
Lexington, Mo. Pay due for
horse & equip. from enlistment
to June 30, 62 at 4.75 pr. day.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

S | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Joseph Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *Stammons ville*

Period *during the war in Mo* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Light duty*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

W. A. Brown
(Sgd) Signed

APR.-1

7586965

1891

App'd pergt. June 24 1891
Ordered & received of Jeff City Mo
with Lt Bird pay due for
use of horse & equip from
Jan 1 to June 30 1891 at 40¢
per day

101
Smith Levi J

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *See 2 Mo Lt Art*

102
Spahare, Madaris
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also Lee 2 Mo Light

103
Sparks, William L

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587030

2 7587119

3 7587208

4 7587312

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William L Sparks

Sgt. } Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Nat Hospital
at St Louis Jan. 25, 63.

Pay per horse now estimated
to -

In the M & R Roll of Batty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William L. Shaw

Art'y., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse

Valuation of horse equipm

Remarks:

*Paroled Prisoner at Benton
Barren's Descriptive Roll
given*

*Number in not shown on
roll in R & P Div.*

Book mark:

W. L. Shaw
(125) *Shaw* *Capt.*

Q

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William L. Sparks
Pr { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equip.
from enlistment to June 30th 62,
at 40¢ per day.

On detached service at
Columbia, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

8

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William T. Sparks
Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 12, 1862

Where Harrisonville

During the war in Mo.
Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.

(3242)

F. R. Smith

Captain

APP-1

7587030

1001*

Horse and Equip-
-ment from Enlistment
to June 30" 62 at the
rate of 40 cts. pr day.

Sparks. Wm L
P, Co. 2nd Batty Mo Inf
Reg't

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
							Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William L						Miss Roll	314			
						RR Roll	67			
						K - RR	5	15		

Sparks William S. P. Ind M. Starty H. - RR, 186 .
 Captured at Lexington Wis Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Present at RR.

186, of

186

Copied by

Benton RR No 122

reputed at Camp Parole, Md.

Jan 29/62

with remark

186

"Sick in Hospital"

MA. 7—Jun. 26 8

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of William L. Sharkey

late of Company (---) 2nd ~~regt~~ ^{regt} ~~4th~~ ^{4th} ~~Me.~~ ^{Me.}

Regiment of M. & M. who died

at General Steph. B. 13th

the 28th day of January 1862

Filed of B. D. D. D. D.
in person in charge the
effects of William L.
Sharkey.

William J. Wilkes

Filed Jun 14 92
M. & M.

OF THE UNITED STATES

ATTN: DIRECTOR

Benjamin Brooks James Esq.

Surgeon!

Sir,

You will please send the effects of Private Brooks of Capt. Washington's Battery who died this morning to my quarters. by the bearer, to send to his sister and oblige.

George Meyer
to Capt. Henry
to send. Henry
to Capt. Meyer

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 6th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Wm. B. James Esq. 1863
Wm. B. James

effects of deceased, and are in

Rank	Private
Notes	\$3.10
	\$1.08

May 1863

years of age, eyes,

late of Wm. B. James

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private William L. Sparks
Company (), of the 2d M.S.M.
Captain _____
was enlisted by _____
Regiment _____ day of _____ 186 ,

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____ years of age,
in the State of _____ is _____ eyes,
feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in *Comales Hospital Benton Barracks*
the *28th* day of *January* 1863
Cause of death *Erysipelas*

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES
7	Hat.
1	Cap.
	Furage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
1	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
2	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
1	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
1	Blanket.
	Standard
	Total \$ 1,08 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
	Bank Notes \$ 3,10

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private William L. Sparks deceased, and are in
store at Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Quinton Bayrackt *Blanchard*
St. Louis Jan 28th 1863 *in charge*

of Issued Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, to the Headquarters of the Regiment or

Notes 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commanded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D.C. 20315

This is accepted as referring to Bar
William F. Drake
1st Regt. U.S. M.
Volts, who died at Mill in
186 at Atlanta

Charles Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

at

95
See Endorsement hereon

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John Drake

1st of Company 2nd

1st of Regiment of Volunteers

State Volunteers, 11.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death May 4/63

Final statement from the
2nd and May 4/63.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. L. Banks
 Rank: Priv. Company: 2nd St. Batty
 Arm: Civilian State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Conspicuous

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. A. Hachman

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 28/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Home at 121st St. & 1st Ave. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Sec. & Order
Vol. 3. 1863

REMARKS.

L. E. Peirson

Clerk.

Pr

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

West End

Port of Company _____

2 Regiment of *Meade's*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death June 28th 1863

*Shot in front of 2nd and
3rd regts.*

~~*and Company, in
Army & 2nd Division*~~
1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm L Sparks
 Rank: Priv Company: _____ Regiment: 2^d
 Arm: Infy State: Mo: S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg B. Danach

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 28 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Benton Bks

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Recd Soldiers
Vol 3. 1862

REMARKS.

Effects Cash 0.80. Bank Notes
\$3.10

J. C. Benton

Clerk.

W. L. Sparrow

2 M^o S. M.

Jan 28. 63.

Benton Bros

St. Louis Mo

✓

Filed Nov 12/92

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

101-63

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

W. D. Sprankle

Date of Death.

Jan. 28th 1863

Place of Death.

Cornwalliscent Hospi B Co

Name of Company.

Name of Regiment.

2nd Mo. State Maden

Age, (if known.)

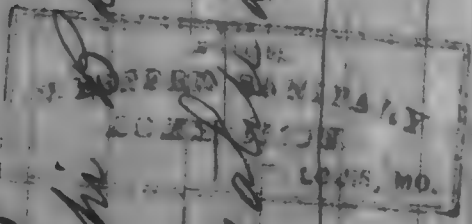
27

Cause of Death.

Corysiphela

Height of Deceased.

2 1/2



I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of

B. Darrach

Surgeon in charge

104
Spedden, Eugene

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587031	25
2	7587120	27
3	7587209	28
4	7587310	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 7 m of m and

5

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Eugene Spedden

Pie, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by special
Order No. 1 of the Commander
in chief 76d. Cos. State of
Mo. dated Jan 5/63.
Final statement given
No more roll of Battery

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

S | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Eugene S. Selden

Art'y., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Regt.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service in the
field in S. Texas*

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Selden
Capt.

K

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Eugene Spedden

Priv

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from 7th Cav.
M.S.M. by order of Gen.
Totten. Car detached
service at Columbia, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

E

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Engene E Sedden
Post G Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(S&M)

F. B. Smith
Capped.

APR.-1

7587031

1861

7th M. & M. Car
By order of Genl.
Totten, no descrip-
-tive Roll.
On detached service
at Jeff. City

Eugene Spedden
Wachmann's Battery
Co.

Reg't *Mo. L. a.*

Inclusures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

711 104

1863

St Louis, January 2^d 1863.

Missouri State of
Adj't Gen's. Office.
Wm. D. A. A. G.

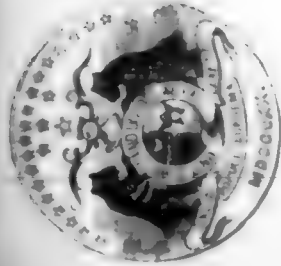
Special Orders no. 1.

S. D. 1, Jan. 4.

Rec'd at 2^d Gen's. Mo.
January 2^d 1863.

Special Order no. 1 from the
to State of Mo. 1863

Eugene S. Pedden
Gen. G.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

January 5th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 1.

W. J. G. J.

Captain Wm. J. G. J. Spedden of
Captain Albert Bachemans' Company of Light

Artillery M. & M., is hereby discharged from the
service from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief:

Wm. A. (H. C. C.)

Adjutant General.

John C. (H. C. C.)
(H. C. C. and W. A. M.)
Adjutant General.

105

✓ *Stout, James*

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *2 Mo. Star*

106
Stephens, William

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *2 Mr. Stary's collection*

107

Stevens, Joshua

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *2 Most art*

108

✓Stevenson, Richard

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	Reference	23	Envelope
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

✓Book Mark:

✓See also 2 Mo Lt Art

109
Stroud, Lorenzo D

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also 8th Major Cmt.

110
Swartz, Samuel

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also I Morgan Card

111
Sweeney, James M

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-87035
2 7587124
3 7587213
4 7587297
5 75-87385
6 75-87478
7 75-87560
8 75-87641
9 75-87663
10 7587764
11 7586887

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mofman

St. Videmann Battery Mo.

James M. Aurling

Cm. Capt. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Station *Marshall Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for services
done from detachment to
20th Feb 1862.*

Book mark:

88

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Sweeney
Capt

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Killed in action
at Merrill's Ford Sabine
Co., Mo., on the 13th of
October. Pay due for
serv. of horse from en-
listment to Aug. 15/62.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

No No Roll of Battery

Book mark

(over)

Montague

APR-2

7587764

1891

Transd from 8" box.
U. S. M. Aug. 13/62.

D

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Dreams

Book

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *✓* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present in service
at Fort Smith Arkansas
to Aug 18th 62 transferred to
8th Co Ar M.S.M. Aug 1st 63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 3 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark *Killed in Action*
Oct 12

Replied

5

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Love any

for (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - any, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for service
from enlistment to Aug 15 62
transfer from 8th Co. 1st Regt.
any 15 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1 State of Missouri dated January 17, 1864, and then consisted in the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(836)

J. H. Allen

Copied.

I

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Arvay

Pr

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for service
from enlistment to Aug. 15 62
Transferred from 5th car (Mfr
Aug 10 62 to be sent on
for long 10 days for
June 21 -*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark :

(200)

Steele

Copy.

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Soreauy

In

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *much rapl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for horse -*
from enlistment to Aug 15, 62.
Transfd from 8th car
Aug 15 - 62

Book mark :

Stachbrook

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Wachsman
B.

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *CD 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Wachsman
(839) Copyist.

E

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Sweeney

Pr.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipments from enlistment
to Aug 15 62. Transf. from
8 Co. 11th Ill. Aug 15 62
on detached service at
Sedalia. Mo. 1st Co. 1st Ill.
1 Apr 30 63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Wachsman
Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
Equipments from enlistment
to Aug. 15. 62. Transferred
from 8. Cav. Mo. S. M. Aug.
15. 62.*

Book mark:

S

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Sweeney
Prs., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service at*
Lexington, Mo. Transf'd from
8th Cal. M.S.M. by order of Gen.
Totten. Pay due for
service of horse from enlist-
ment to Aug 15/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(236)

S. A. Sweeney
Capt.

28

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Sweany
Prt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Febr. 10, 1862

Where Linn Creek
during the war in Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(354d)

L. B. Smith
Capt.

APR.-1

7587035

1891

8th M. & M. Car
Aug 15, By order
of Genl. Totten.

Pay due for Horse and
Equipment from March 10
to Aug 15, 62. at 40 cts.
or day. On detached
service Jeff City.

Swamy, James M.
P., Co. *1 Batty Mo S M, Cal.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

174

FINAL STATEMENT

of 2nd
3-10-69

Frank Lewis M. Dwyer

1st Regt. Artillery 1st Div.

FORWARDED

Recd. 10-1-12/63

NOTE 1.—The of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, they may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the effect of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is to be given the pay, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining the original duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has paid for having been so situated on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the rank, description, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for duplicate statements as well as others.

Charles M. Dwyer

on rolls of 1st Div. Art.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

*Discharge, with Certificate, was 2d
divided.*

I certify, on honor, that James M. Sweeney, Private of
 Captain Thurber's Company (1st of the 10th Regiment of Wis. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Calder County, State
 of Wisconsin, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
 of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. M. C. O'Neil
 _____, at Lincoln, on the Tenth day of March,
 186 _____ to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of during the war in Mex.
 and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Wisconsin
 to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of
being filled in action at Mappili Ford,
John C. Co. 10th, on the Tenth day of October 1863

The said James M. Sweeney was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Hart to include the 31st day of August, 186 _____, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
 TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirteen 13 dollars,
 advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing account settled to Feb. 25, 1863.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
 for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
 amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
 stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
 and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
 _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Seneca, this 30th day of October, 186 _____.

Ad. Thurber

Colt

 Commanding Company.

if pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirteen dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing account settled to Feb. 25, 1863.

112
Thurber, Charles H

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain • Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Batty L 2 Mo. L Art

Tibbs 113 Thomas

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *8171. C. (EB) 87.*

See also *7 Mo S M Cav.*
Battery & 2 Mo. L. Art.

¹¹⁴
Triplett, Ephraim L
Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>Reference envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also *Betty L 2 Mr. L. L. L.*

115
Tuggle, Amos P

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Betty & 2 Mr. Liberty.

116
Van Allen, Bd

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585962	25
2	7587451	27
3	7587138	28
4	7587227	29
5	7587318	30
6	7587412	31
7	7587494	32
8	7587647	33
9	7587575	34
10	7585871	35
11	7587692	36
12	7587772	37

Book Mark:

See also

A Wachsmuth's Battery Mo.

St. Louis Mo.

2nd Regt, Co., Rept Missouri Mo. only

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July, 1863.

Station Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detachment
of horse for
from 30

Book mark

A | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Edw Allen

Agt (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *✓* *(Nov + Dec)*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for service*
from enlistment
Nov 30 62 pick up
Hospital Jeff Co.

Not borne on Rolls 2^d Mo. L. Art.

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 1, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and 1 men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Stielwies

Wm | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Ed. Wm Allen

Sgt, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Physician for services of*
horse from enlistment
to June 30/62. Sick in
Rock Hospital.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman's

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

2d Regt. Ill.

1st { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pa. due on 20. 1. 1872*
from enlistment to 1862
retired for 1st Regt. Ill.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Spicer

7

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Big Dan Allen

Engl, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

, Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from July 1st to
Aug 30. 02*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyd.

S | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Edw. M. Allen

Sergt, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *(May & June)*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for service
of horse from enlistment
to June 30 - 62.*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Edw. M. Allen
Capped

A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Ed. Van Allen

Sergt, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for service of
horse from enlistment to
June 30 - - 62.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

C | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Alfred Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

7

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

ad. in action

Sgt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and equipments from
submitment to June 30, 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. G. Hunter

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Sgt. Wachsman

Sgt. { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Wachsman, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The enlisted on the
original muster roll is Wachsman
should be Jan 28. 62. Pay due
for horse and equipments from
enlistment to Jan 30. 62. 1862
Sgt. Wachsman's Capt. Wachsman
enlistment to May 62.

Book mark:

72

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Bd Tom Allen

Sra, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The date of enlistment
on the original roll is Dec. 4/62,
should be Jan. 28/62. Pay due
for horse & equipments from en-
listment to June 1/62 at 10cts.
per day. For detached service at
Lexington, Va.
Roll maintained.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

4 | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

S. J. Carr

Flight, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July 1 Aug 7*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service at Jeff*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: *Cover*

St. Louis
(2544) Oppost.

APF --]

.586962

1991*

City Mouth Lt Bird
Pay due for serving horse equip
from enlistment to June 30 62
at 40¢ per day
appdczyk May 1 62

West, Marion

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587038	25
2	7587127	26
3	7587216	27
4	7587300	28
5	7587486	29
6	1219-13-1873	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 1219BE1373

See also 8th M. S. M. Bar

✓ Capt. Albert Machman's
Lt. Colly S. M. Mo.

Marion Vest
Capt. Albert Machman's Lt. Colly
Reg't Mo. S. M. Tols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1219. B. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 5, 1873.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

THE Certificate — furnished.

A. H. Fiegenbaum
Copyist.

J

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Marini Pest

Pr

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged at Jefferson City,
Apl. on surgeon's certificate of dis-
ability by order of Brig. Genl. Lewis
Gruis at about 1st June.*

Not home on subsequent rolls of 10

Book mark: *1219 B (E13) 73*

Holbrook

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Abner Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due to him and
equipments from enlistment
to Jan. Aug. 15-62. From Feb
from 86th Ill. Inf. Aug. 15-
62 One US for balance of
him. Cont. & Cash 2706. Lick
Hospital*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C. G. Smith

V

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Marion Davis

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for horse and equipment
with horse equipments to Regt.
15-62 Transf. from 1st Cavalry
Aug. 15-65.

Book mark:

Re. C. Davis

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Marion Cess

Present, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from 8th Cav.
M.S.M. by order of Gen. Totten.
Pay did for horse & equip.
from enlistment to Aug 15/62.
Over paid (30) thirty days.
On detached serv. at
Lexington, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. A. Wachs

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Marion West

Port, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1862

Where Lima, Nebraska

During the War in Mo.

Period 1 1/2 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Agent

APR.-1

7587038

1861

8th M. & M. Cav.
Aug. 15, 62 Pay Or-
-der of Genl. Totten,
Pay due for Horse and
Equipment from Enlistment
to Aug. 15, 62, at 40 cts
per day.
On detached service
Jeff. City, Mo

Vest. Marion
D. Wachmann 2nd Lt. *Betty.*
Co. _____ Reg't _____

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furloughs

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1290 Regulations, Edit. 1801.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

✓ Maxim West

Private Co.

Waschington D.C.

Approved,

Robert P. Richardson
Surgeon and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. 1st 3

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Van

A. Harris

Assistant Adjutant General

Duplicate sent in Pension Office

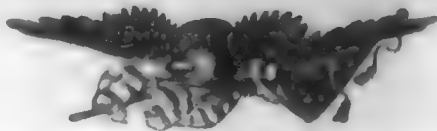
Received (A. G. Office)

COMPLETED

ADJUTANT GENERAL

APR 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Marion Post of Captain *Alburt*
Wachman's Company, [23], of the *Light Battery* Regiment of United States
 M. I. M., was enlisted by *St. J. Peters*, of
 the *8th. Cav.* Regiment of *M. I. M.* at *Leone Creek*
 on the *Twenty Fifth* day of *April* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *St. Louis County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirteen*
 years of age, *five* feet *three* inches high, *light* complexion, *green* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months the said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. * *Spinal Test has been taken.*
In this camp, from the 8th. (Cav. Reg. 15th) the disease he is afflicted
with, did not originate while serving in this company, but must have
been contracted previous to his transfer, or before entering the service
 STATION: *Jefferson City, Mo.*
 DATE: *March 24th, 1863*

A. Wachman
Capt 1st Light Arty
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Marion Post* of
 Captain *Wachman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of † *Chronic irritation of the lungs, and predisposition*
to Phthisis Pulmonalis - he has suffered severely from repeated
attacks of the most violent congestions of the lungs -
Chest contracted, hollow and narrow - with physical signs of
Tuberculous deposit.

Jefferson City, Mo.
March 29th 1863

Robt P. Richardson
 Surgeon M. I. M.

DISCHARGED this *first* day of *April* 1863, at *Jefferson*
City, Mo.

Ben Loan
 Brig Genl
 Commanding the Arty.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Polina* County *Polk* State *of Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

¹¹⁸
* Wachsman, Albert

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86826	26
2	75-86955	27
3	75-87044	28
4	75-87132	29
5	75-87222	30
6	75-87313	31
7	75-87407	32
8	75-87566	33
9	75-86822	34
10	75-87490	35
11	75-86848	36
12	75-87571	37
13	75-86889	38
14	75-87665	39
15	75-87688	40
16	75-86911	41
17	75-87768	42
18	75-86952	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 671.7.8.1882.

See also 2nd Mo. L. Art.

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

Capt

{ Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

91 | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Alfred Wachsman

Capt., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

Capt. { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated (Signed Roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: See Lett 126958.

July 2. 1890.

C. G. Smith

Wachman's Battery. **Mo.**

Wachman's
Capt. Wachman's Batt'y I. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

*Pay due from 1st to July 1862
for 2 Mo. pay from July to
Aug 31. 62 over paid \$6.44*

W. S. ...

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Alburt Wachsman's

Capt., { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd. Capt. June 27 62*

Pay due from 1st to July 62
for. Dr. 2 Mo. Pay from July to
Aug. 31 62 on paid 26.00

Book mark:

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Allen Wachsman

Capt.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

App'd Capt. Jan 27/62.

Pay due from dept. to
July 1/62. Has rec'd 2 mths.
pay from July 1/62 to Aug 31/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

Capt. Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period June, war in Mo. years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co June 30, 62.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(3294)

Copied.

W | *Wacheman's*
Batty | *Mo.*

Albert Wacheman
Capt. Wacheman's Batty.
Capt. Co. It. arty. Reg't Mo. S. V. M.

Office Muster-in

Dated *Alto Feb 27*, 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *27* day of *June*, 1882,
Date of Issue & rank of Comm.
vice *Org. vacancy*

Notation : _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *671. 45. 1882*

W | Wehrman's 14 Mo.

Albert Muschman

1st Lt, Co. , Reg't Missouri 3. 4

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st
Lieut 1st Independent Battery
Artillery at St. Louis
to report to the
1st Regt. Co. 2d Regt. Artillery

Book mark:

APR.-1

7586952

1881

Mr. Vile, the master out
to take effect January 28th
1864.

He is not indebted to the
United States in any par-
ticular, and was last paid
by Maj. Pondleton to include
Oct 21st 1863.

W 1st Batt^y Arty
S. M.

Mo.

Albert Waschman

Lieut, Co. 1st Batt^y Arty
Reg^t Missouri S. M.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kansas city, Mo., Aug. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863

Where Kansas city, Mo.

During the war
Period 2 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut.
1st Batt^y, Mo. S. M. and
mustered in as such by
virtue of a commission

Book mark:

*as appears on Roll.

L. Y. Sparr

APR. - 1

7586822

1861

from the Governor of
Missouri dated May
13th, 1863 to fill va-
cancy (vice Samuel
Bird dismissed)
muster-in to take
effect May 13th.
1863 he having com-
plied with rule 4.
par 8. General order
no. 48 War Dept. 1863.

1st Mo.

Albert Macman

1st Lieut, Capt. in charge 3rd Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1st, 1863.

Station Kansas City, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut

13 63 Captains pay due from
the 1st to 13th May 63 appointed
1st Lieut May 13 by special
order no 91 and further duty done

Book mark:

Hallbrook

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

1st Lt

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec.

; 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Sto price, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appld May, 3/63

On detached service Borderish

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hallbrook

(355)

Copy.

22

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

1st Lt., { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd May 13/63.
On detached service, in
the field with Genl.
Cummings command.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

8th Wachman Battery | **Mo.**

1st Regt Missouri

1st Regt Missouri Mo. only

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sep - 20th, 1862.

Station Westport Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All detached from

the field & about from

company with his horse

& a Battery of 1st Regt

Missouri Mo.

Book mark:

24 | Trickemans Battery | Mo.

Albert Wachsmann

1st Lieut, Co. B, 1st Missouri ^{Battery} M. Hartig

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 21st, 1863

Station Marion Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from M. S. M.
accepted his commission May 15th
as captain 1st Mo. May 1st
1863 as appointed 1st Lt.
May 13th has been paid last

Book mark:

Mr
Joelbrook
(244) Original.

APR.-1

7586889

1991*

Capt. Wm. Smith up
to April 30. 63 & has not
received any pay since
A. J. Smith, in 1st St.

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

1st Lt

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Capt of*
the company May 13th 63 Pay due as
Captain from May 1st to May 3. 63
at order 1st Lieut May 13th 63 on
order at 9. T. P. State
of Mo. Has been paid last as per
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]

APR.-2

7587665

1891

Captain M. E. S. Apr 30. 63
by Maj Smith and has
received no pay since no
appointment as 1st Lieut

W | Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Albert Wachsman

1st Lieut { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *after May 13, 63*

Capt's pay due from Mar '63
May 13 absent on Detach serv.
on the front border due
from June 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Wachsman

W | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Albert Wachsman
Capt { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wachsman's Battery, Mo.,
changed name to 1st
Special Order No.
91 and 2nd State
of Mo.*

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Wachsman

1st Lieut

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7 State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillman

Wachsmann, A.
Capt, Co. 1 Mo. S.H. Reg't L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp near Icaria Mo.
April 20th 1863.

May. Gen S R Curtis
Comdg. Dept. of Missouri
Sir

I would most respectfully apply for leave of absence, not exceeding four days, to visit the City of St. Louis on official business connected with the reorganization of my Battery of M.S.M. Light Art. And for the purpose of consulting with the Officer in charge of the St Louis Arsenal in regard to some of my gun carriages and other matters. Both of which require my personal attendance

I am Sir very respectfully
your most obedient servant
A Wachsman
Capt. M.S.M. Light Art.

W. J. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
(H. H.)
H. H. H.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Albert Washman

Rank Capt Regiment Washman's Batts

Arm Inf

Casualty Res'd

Day 15 ; Month May ; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 91 State Mo.

Remarks _____

SEN
(Clerk.)
(174)

Camp near Sedalia Mo

January 26th 1863

I certify on honor that 1st
Sergeant Albert Blackman

1st Battery M. M. is not accountable
for his ^{private} ~~public~~ property belong-
ing to the U.S. either in the
Quartermaster or Ordnance Dep-
artments, and that he was last
paid. October 31st 1862.

A. H. Thurber Capt
Comd'g 1st Battery M. M.

119
Wachsman Albert

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Captain | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *671. V. 1. 1882*

See also *2^d Mr. G. Artif.*

Wilson¹²⁰ J. N. C.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also. 1 *Mofm*

121
Windsor, Benjamin F

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-87040	26
2	75-87129	27
3	75-87218	28
4	75-87302	29
5	75-87389	30
6	75-87482	31
7	75-87563	32
8	75-86869	33
9	75-87643	34
10	75-87686	35
11	75-86910	36
12	75-87761	37
13	75-86933	38
14	75-87838	39
	WV-1557-1866	40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Book Mark: Wfi-550-1870
WV-1557-1866

See also

W. Wachman's
Batty. L.A. Mo.

Benjamin F. Windsor
Wachman's Batty Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Wpi. 550-1870 with
Mo. - 1857-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 9th, 1870

Died of disease on
or about Jan. 9, 1864, in
Hosp'l at Sedalia, Mo.

E. F. Burrell

(128)

Copied.

Ch | Wachsmen's Battery. | Mo.

Wachsmen's Battery

Pr { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wachsmen's Battery*
from enlistment to June 3/62
52 total for Broderick

(Mustard into service June 30/62 at Jeff City)

*This organization was formerly Wachsmen's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *24 fe 550-1870*

Not on rolls 21st S. Art.

Broderick

11 *Wichita Falls* | **Mo.**

Company *J. M. Mader*

Co. *Capt. Mader* *Wichita Falls* *Reg't Missouri* *L. M. Stanley*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Life & Death*, 186 *3*

Station *Fire & Police*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for value*

of horse & equipment for

entertainment a year or more

Book mark: *a*

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Windsor

Dr

{ Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 118 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached serv. in the
field (Ewing's Recon-
nand.) Pay due for
serv. of horse from
enlistment to June 30
'62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Montague

(258)

Copied.

8.1
Mechanics Battery | Mo.

Genl. James T. Underwood
Capt. James T. Underwood Regt Missouri P. M. Vail

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug., 1863.

Station Mechanics Battery

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

of horse equipments from
enlistment Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

Adelbourn

W | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Anderson

SA, { Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from enlistment
to June 30. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

File

11

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Linder

Ben

(Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment
from enlistment 50.00 for
Kilcho for 120 days due*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization was formerly Wachsman's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was organized by S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1861, and transferred to the 2nd Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Kilcho

21 Washington Mo.

Reuben W. Windsor

Co., Capt. Thomas ^{1st H.} Regt Missouri in State

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May June, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for services of
driver & equipment from
September 1 to June 30

Book mark:

Rollbook

W | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

Benjamin J. Windsor

Pr (Captain Thurber's 1st Battery,
Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for semi
monthly allowance to
James G. ... Detached
service in the field*

*This organization was formerly Wachsmann's Battery Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia. It was broken up per S. O. No. 7, State of Missouri, dated January 17, 1864, and men enlisted in the 2 Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Stalbrook

W | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Benjamin A. Windsor

On, { Capt. Wachsman's Batt'y, L. Art'y,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for 1st March*
Pay due for service of horse
from enlistment to June 1862

Book mark:.....

M | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Wachsman

Bn, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wachsman
(820) *Copyright.*

97

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Winder

Qui, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due due for horse and
Equipments from enlistment
to June 30/62. Due \$5 for
Dr. Mann's horse 1 harness
\$5 for blanket \$4.00 for
attached service at Keokuk
Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. Genrich

W

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hudson

Art'y, { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Payable for horse and Equipments
from enlistment to June 29
'62.*

Book mark:

John A. Miles
(258) *Approved*

It | Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Benjamin B. Windsor

Priv., { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse and equipments
from enlistment to
June 30 62 at 40¢
per day.

On det. Service
at Lexington, Mo.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall
Camp.

W | Wachsmann's Battery. Mo.

Benjamin F. Kinder

Port { Capt. Wachsmann's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 11, 1862.

Where Harrisonville
during the war in Mo.

Period A years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An detached
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: Ag. and given
roll - 1557-1566

APR.-1

7587040

1891

Service in the field
in S. W. Mo. Pay due
for Horse and Equipments
from Enlistment to
June 30, 62. at 40 cts.
per day.

122
Windsor, Linsey M

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark: _____

See also

2 mo Haeley

123
Witherby, William H. F.

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark. 31076. (C13) 89

See also 2 Mo Lt Arty

124
Molery, Nicodemus

Wachsman's Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo S M Cnt*

125

Wachsman's Battery,

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Stock Mark: 1151-D-88.

See also *2 Mrs. L. Arty*

1 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Welfley's Battery MO. LIGHT ARTY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7556 806	26
2	7556 807	27
3	7586 808	28
4	7586 809	29
5	7586 810	30
6	7586 811	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Welfrey's Battery, L. Artillery
Co., Missouri Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Seventh Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. Taylor

Wesley D. Dancy, Jr. Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

Company _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The battery left the
camp on the 1st of June
and proceeded to the
front. It was engaged in
the battle of the
Seven Days. It was
engaged in the battle of
the Wilderness. It was
engaged in the battle of
Cold Harbor. It was
engaged in the battle of
Frying Pan. It was
engaged in the battle of
Spotsylvania. It was
engaged in the battle of
Petersburg. It was
engaged in the battle of
Appomattox.

APP.-1

7586810

1861

Capt. Henry with 21.
 The organization of the
 Battery was ordered with
 the commencement of the
 rebellion. The report of the
 rebels flying, the detachment
 hurried them as far as
 Geary, etc. The section
 returned to camp in the
 evening. Remained at the
 Landing until June 4, when
 the Battery was ordered back to
 Batesville, Ark. arriving on
 the bank of the White River
 on the 6th having rested one
 day on the way. Crossed
 the river on the 7th and
 camped just inside the line of
 Batesville. Remained here
 June 22. Then proceeded to
 Jacksonport, Ark. arrived
 on the 24th. Camped on the
 side of Jacksonport where the
 Battery is at present.

Wentley's Batty, L. Art., 1 Brig., 1 Div. S. W. D.
Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Salem, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company left Camp
Hoffman near Keeter-
ville, Mo. April 5, 1862
on march towards Fox-
sythe, Mo. arrived there
by the 11 of April. Remained
there until the 20 march-
ed towards Salem, Ark.
resting on 21 and 22
of April; arrived at
Chickasaw, Ark. on the 1
of May.*

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery, L. Art'y, 2 Brig, 1 Div. S. W. M.
Co., Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck, Ark.

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL.

The Battery left Colli-
Mo. with the expedi-
tion under the com-
mand of Gen. Curtis.
The 2 section of the Bat-
tery was engaged in
driving back the en-
emy's picket on the
13 of February 1862, about
five miles north east
of Springfield, Mo. The
Battery arrived at the
present station on
the 22 of February
1862. Camp Halleck.
Osage Springs, Ark.
Feb. 28, 1862.

Arthur H. Hildreth
Command.

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery 2 Brig Lt. Art'y
Co., Missouri Vol. 1st.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No thing of importance
has taken place since
last muster excepting
that one section of
the battery under
command of 1st. Corp-
s were are detached
service at Rolla, Mo.
from Dec. 11 to Dec. 27,
1861. Service was fast
by in training in the
guard to construction
and discipline.

Welfley's Battery Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig
Co., Missouri *W. L. W.*

Battery
Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery was organized at St. Louis, Mo., and started from there to Sedalia, Mo. to join the Second Brigade Sept. 30. arrived at Sedalia Oct. 2. It marched with the 4th Division to Springfield and from there to Rolla, where it is stationed at present. The public houses of the Battery have suffered much from bad roads and lack of hay. The quarters of the soldiers are increasing, the men not being used to camp.

W. C. Taylor (over)

APR.-1

7586806

1991

out in this season.

²
Schzehner, Louis

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also

1 Mo L. Art'y

³
Pauer, Alexander

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo L. Art'y.

*H. & Nicholas
Becker, Nicholas*

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Card</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

5

Sehbaum, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See Sehbaum,</i>	26	<i>Henry</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark

See also

⁶
Pencke, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Reynolds Charles</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y.*

7
Bernhard Stephen

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

Bernhard, Stephan

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y*

Fuler, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

¹⁰
Pischhoff, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Engler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art.*

Black, Bernhard

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Counsel</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo L. Art'y.*

12
Blanch, Anton

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo L. Art'y.

13
Sebaun, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

¹⁴
Rock Ferdinand

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584779
2 7584821
3 7584960
4 7585191
5 7585093

6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40
26	41
27	42
28	43
29	44
30	45
31	46
32	47
33	48
34	49
35	50

Book Mark:

See also 17. Rifle Regt. Mo. Vols.

17

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick and Bock

Wt. Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability. Order of Gen. Halleck Sept. 802. No more to give.*

Not Batt. Muster Roll

Book mark:

W. Taylor

10

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Richard Brock
Pat. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Revised to belong
to the same last
month.*

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Smith and Book

Pat. Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dis. in St. Louis
since Jan. 14, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

Copied.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Wellfley's Battery
Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Wellley's Battery. Mo.

Ferdinand Beck
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for 10th Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from 1st Rifle Reg. Mo.
Dec. 1st 1861
since 1st 1861

Book mark: 15

W. C. Taylor
Copyist.

Ludwig Boett
1st Lieut Artillery
Artillery
Boat

L. Boett
16.

10099

100

April 10th 1862

Recd from acct
Jan 1867

Medical Certificate.

I hereby certify that Terdm and Vork
Private of Camp Artillery Company
A Captain Woolly commanding, General
Sigels Brigade, has been under
my treatment at Rolla. suffering
under an attack of typhoid
pneumonia, since the 26th of
December 1861. He is still sick
at this date, and under my treat-
ment, since he arrived in St. Louis,
suffering under partial hepatization
of both lungs combined with a
troublesome cough and caput thoracis.
Brigade Surgeon Dr. Hodges has also
examined him and recommended his
discharge from service, which has
been approved by the medical Director
here. I therefore think that the said
Terdm. Vork is entirely unfit for
service, and ought to be discharged
in consequence of the above stated
reasons.

St. Louis April 12th 1862.

Louis Hiffell M.D.
late Assistant Surgeon
Light Artillery Mo. Vol.
General Sigels Brigade

I certify on honor, that the above statements
are correct, and that Ferdinand Boock, a Private
of Capt. Welles' Battery, Mo. Artillery, has been
absent with from his battery since the 14th day
of February 1862.

St. Louis, Mo.
April 11th 1862

Adolph Alexander, 2nd Lt.
Capt. Welles' Battery
Recr. Officer

15
Doc Theodore

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3 Reference Envelope	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. L. Art'y

16

Boeck

Theodor

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private-

Private-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁷
Ponenberger, Matthias

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art.*

18
Bramming Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

19

Traum, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo L. Art'y.

20 or Johann
Draun, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

21
Draunig, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. L. Art'y as Draunig

22 or Fulgins
Prod. Jules

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	Reference Envelopes
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 8076-a-a40(93)/1873

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

23
Dühler, Arnold

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Back Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

24
Pühler, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo L. Art'y.

25
Burger, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo L. Art'y.

26
Cramer George A.

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

27

Danner, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y. Co.*

28 or Christian
Gammhauser, Christoph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also "McLoughlin's"

29
Battzman, Mathias
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

in Notebook Batt'y 3

³⁰
Quinn Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also *Mo. L. Art'y. Batt'y (P)*

31 or Johann
Robert John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1. Mo. L. Art'y. (Batt'y) 3

✓ 32
Gold, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584558	2
2	7584685	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

23

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Solde
Pat., Weltley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Acting Orderly*
of No. 1. Co. of Com-
manding Battalion.

Account shown
Transmitted upon Sub
Rolls of Battery

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry C. Taylor

Capt., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols**

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. C. Taylor

33
Grethius, John

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *"Mo. L. Art'y. Co."*

✓ 34
Quisenberry, Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584 324	26
2	7584 655	27
3	7584 791	28
4	7584 927	29
5	7585 101	30
6	7585 326	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Dunsenberg
Priv., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Ceased to belong
 to Co. since last mus-
 ter. Not heard of
 for the last six
 months, was on sick
 leave.*

*Date of place of M. D. not shown.
 Name not borne upon Sub R. R.
 of Battery.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

110

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Wisenberg
Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y. 1 Brig. 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for... *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis, Mo. since Sep. 20, 1861.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copied.

20

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

John Wisenberg
Sgt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dick at St. Louis.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Copyd.

213

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Welfley
Sgt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick at*
Shiloh, Mo. Dec.
10, 1861.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
Capt.

10

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles W. Wilsenberg
Sgt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent, is sick
of the Hospital at
Louisiana since Sept. 1861.*

Book name:

(218)

A. C. Taylor
Capt.

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. C. Taylor
Co. 1st, Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to hospital*
on Sept. 1st

*This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor
Copyist.

³⁵
Quinn, William

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y. Co.

36 St Nicholas
Crown, Nicholas

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

✓ 37 of Friedrich
Engelhardt, Fred

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also 1 - Mrs. Charty

X *Engelhardt Martin* 38

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *McLarty*.

X

39

Engelhardt, Martin

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

40

Tischer August

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Ref. Ref.

See also 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

141
Fischer, George

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y (C. 83)*

4200 Grenz
Franz Lawrence

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y. (Betty B.)

43

Gessler, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also B. Mt. Geo. L. Art'y.

44
Greninger, George
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4 Reference Envelope	29
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Back Mark:

See also B. Mt. Mo. Lt. Art'y.

45

Gross, Phillip

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also B. Lt. Mo. L. Art'y.

⁴⁶
Groth, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also *B. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.*

#7
Gucker, George

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also *Batty B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

48

Haberstroh, Joseph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Reference envelopes</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also *B. L. Mo. L. Art'y*

49

Haitzler Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Haitzler</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

50

Hans Joseph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Party Joseph</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 51
Wants, Joseph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also B-1 Mo. L. A.

52
Weitz, Nicolaus

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

Reference Envelope

Don't Mark:

See also / Mo. L. Art'y.

4

53

Hetzinger, Anton

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also B. 7. Mo. La

+

54

Nitzler, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Referenced Envelopes	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also B. I. No. L. a.

55

Heitzmann Joseph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also Howards Battery
8-17th & 2nd

56 *at Friedrich*
Helmkamp, Fred

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Referenced envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also *Batt'y B-1 Mo. L.*

57

Hense, Wm (J. & H.)

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Back Mark:

See also "Mo. L. Art'y"

58

Herbold, George

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Book Mark:

See also *P. L. 1. Mo. L. a*

59

Herbstman, Clemens

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark. *4m-829-1866*

See also *Roll 73 1mo La*

60
West, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	25
3	25
4	25
5	25
6	25
7	25
8	25
9	25
10	25
11	25
12	25
13	25
14	25
15	25
16	25
17	25
18	25
19	25
20	25
21	25
22	25
23	25
24	25
25	25

Book Mark: _____

See also B-1-M. L.A.

61
Hertle, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 3 Mo Vol - B-1 Mo. L. a.

62

Mills, Andrew

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also - 1 Mo. L. Art'y

63

Hertzinger Anton

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Hertzinger Anton	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

64

Hitzinger Anton

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Hitzinger</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

65

Hirt John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Hirt John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

⁶⁶
Nochschilf Daniel

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *B. L. M. L. A.*

67
Hofmann, Adam

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark:

See also Batty, B. I. M. L.

68 of ~~Hofmann~~
Hofmann, Conrad

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Back Mark:

See also Batty, T. B. L. M. L. A.

⁶⁹
Huge Friedrich.

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 - <i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y B / Mo. L. Art'y*

70
Summer Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also TB-1-m. L.a.

✓
41
Husmann, Claus

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584 573	26
2	7584 712	27
3	7584 849	28
4	7584 987	29
5	7585 192	30
6	7585 120	31
7	7585 265	32
8	8303 083	33
9	7585 457	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

W Wellley's Battery. Mo.

James H. Simpson

Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 20 Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Gen. Sigel on account
of disability Aug. 30,
1862. Final statement
submitted.

No money out roll

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 141, dated H. Q. S. State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged on
Sept. 30, 1862

W. B. Taylor

APR. - 1

7585457

"1891"

Singer's Cert. of Disability
Vide W. & O. R.

14 | St. Artiz Mo.

Clara Hussman
Pvt., Co. , Regt Missouri St. Artiz

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Has sent to St.
Louis, Mo. Nov. 27/1861.

Book mark

(247)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

H

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Claus Hufsmann
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Capt.

11

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. J. Taylor

Col., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in St. Louis
Mo. Hospital Mar. 27,
1862. Final statement
given.*

Book mark :

A. C. Taylor

Ar

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Taylor

Put., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By order to belong
to the service unit
military.*

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

4

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Edw. Hoffmann
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *absent sick at*
St. Louis since Nov.
27, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(54

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles F. Welfley
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged sick
at St. Louis, Mo. since
Dec. 27, 1861.*

Book mark:

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Haysman
Pvt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sent to*
St. Louis on account
of sickness. Nov. 27/1861.
(enrolled Sept 2/61)

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Taylor

Plt., Wellsley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Genl's Mo. Vols*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Feb. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellsley's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Taylor
Corporal

Hausmann Claus
1st Co. B 1st Mo. L. Art

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 118

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

John J. Anderson

Sergeant of Company B

1st Regiment of Florida Mts

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

At the battle of
at the battle of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas. Saussmann
 Rank: Private Company: 19. Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Co. Artillery State: Wisconsin
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAT. & OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

No further evidence of
 death or discharge
 Reported May and June
 absent sick, on
 July and August Roll
 Discharged Aug 30/62

Clerk.

155
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Charles H. W. W. W.
a Private Co. 1st

McIntosh's Regt of Art. 2nd
1st Div. 1st Corps
Brigadier
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

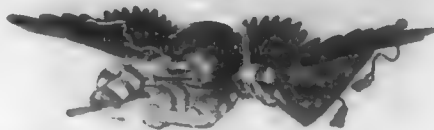
By order of - Major General

Wm. Lewis
Major General
Assistant Adjutant General
Sept 24/66

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Sept 24/66
Wm. Lewis
Major General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles Housmann, a private of Captain *Welfing's* *Batter* Company, [], of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Tracy* of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of *U.S.V. Artillery* in *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *24th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hannover* in the State of *Germany*, is *45* years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

(Commanding Company.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Housmann* of Captain *Welfing's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Scrofulaemia left side—originated seven months since according to his own statement and while on duty at Springfield. Forty six years old. Convalescent Hospital No. 1.

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 26th 1862.

DISCHARGED this

day of

R. M. Guger Surgeon in charge
Cyril H.
Louis Guger
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Oliver H. Mansour

1st

of Company

1st Regt

1st Regiment of New York

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Quartermaster June 25/62

62nd Mass.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Clara Hausmann
 Rank: Pr Company: 1st Regiment
 Arm: Art State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 6 Discharges from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

Brig Genl Dorn

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 28 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

H. Minton

Clerk.

✓ 72
Egenfritz, Conrad
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584 380	2
2	7584 777	3
3	7584 854	4
4	7584 992	5
5	7585 125	6
6	7585 269	7
7	7585 458	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

A Welley's Battery. Mo.

Conrad Rogenfritz
Capt., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 2 - Aug. 2, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Gen. Taylor in account
of discharge by Reg. 7,
1862. Final statement
rendered.

At M. C. Roll of Battery.

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 100, Gen. Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged on

N. C. Taylor (over)

APR.-1

7585458

1921*

*Surgeons Cert. of Disability
Aug. 13, 1862. Videl & Co. R.*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Conrad Hegenfutz
Priv., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book made:

A. C. Taylor

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Leonard H. Sengfuit
Plt. Welley's Batt'y. L. Art'y. 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 24 + Apr 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Taylor

2

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Conrad Campbell

Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. E. Taylor

I

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Conrad H. Campbell
Batt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Received Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

-9 | Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Conrad Hergenfritz
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor
Capt.

2 | Welley's Battery. | Mo.

Donald Dignity
Cat., Welley's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of, the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 186

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Taylor
(366) Copied.

Elgenfritz, Conrad
Pfc., *1st. Regt.*, *100. I. Art.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

131
186

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James H. Smith

Co.

4th Regt. Minn. Vols.

Approved
John D. Smith

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

or

186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of - *Wm. D. Smith*
Adjutant General's Office

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

186
AND CORRECT
186

Aug 13
Filed on Councils rolls
186

Approved
J. W. Army of the West
Helena Ark. Aug. 24 1862

Approved & was actually

present and is referred to

St. Hill. Medical Director

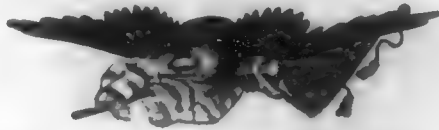
at St. Louis Mo.

By Order of Major Gen. Smith

Wm. D. Smith

Adj. Gen. Army of the West

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Prove, that *Conrad Henrich* of Captain *Welfley's Battery*
Company, [], of the *Mr. Welfley's*
Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. W. Tracy*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *N. S. A.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *7th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in the State of *Bavaria* *(Germany)* *twenty eight*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *slender* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *labourer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1349, p. 244, Rev.
Army Regs.)

The malady has been contracted in the service, on or about
the 29th of March 1862, in Camp Hoffman near St. Louis, Mo.

STATION: *Helena, Ark.*

DATE: *August 7th*

F. W. Welfley
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad Henrich*, Private of
Captain *Welfley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1349, p. 234; also, par. 1350, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

a fistulous ulcer on his right side, caused by an abscess of the liver

Helena Ark Aug 7th 1862 *Dr. J. H. H. M. D. L. H. 19th Mo. 1861*

My Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1862, at *St. Louis*

Dr. J. H. H. M. D. L. H.
Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post, *St. Louis*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of the disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

General Stewart
Private *W. H. H.*
Battalion *of Company*
Regiment of Wisconsin

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Aug. 13/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Degenfritz
 Rank: Private Company: Wells Regiment: Batt.
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(17)

By H. H. H.

73 for Lorenz
Jacoby, Lawrence
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

74 or Johann
Jost, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark

See also / Mo. L. Art'y

75

Kaschoff, Charles

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. S. I. Art'y.

76
Kilber, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584 083	25
2	7584 720	27
3	7584 858	28
4	7584 996	29
5	7585 130	30
6	7585 331	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

A

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John Kelber

Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order of Maj. General
Leitch on account of
prolonged illness
and medical statements
given.

No muster roll for

Batt'y

filed with John Kelber

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Ch

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John H. H. H.
Capt. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in St.*
Service Mo. Nov. 11, 1861.

Book mark :

A. C. Taylor

Dr.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Jan. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *present sick at St. Louis since Nov. 14, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

21. C. Taylor

A

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Ketcher

Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Shant. lay sick
at St. Louis Mo. since
Nov. 11. 61.*

Book mark:

John A. Ketcher

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sent to
H. L. Taylor's account
of 100 m. 100. 100.
1861.*

Book mark:

H. L. Taylor

W Welley's Battery. Mo.

John Helber

Private, Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Kelner, John

P, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Do not register 613/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Kibser
Private of Company *B*
1st Regiment of Artillery
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Kelver
 Rank: Private Company: 19 Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters Roll of Co
for May and June 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On above Roll he is reported
Discharged and final statements
given by order of Maj Gen Halleck
on account of protracted illness
not come on Returning on musters
out Roll of Co

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[Signature]

Clerk.

14. 23. Army of the S. W. 62
 Returns from Headquarters
 Depart. of the War. for
 Statement of Service and
 Officer of Company. & by notation
 and then to the immediately
 forwarded to Adj. Gen. & Thomas
 at Washington. D. C.

A. J. Curtis

Adj. Gen. St. Louis

10th Co. 1st Reg. 704th
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 In the case of

George H. Curtis

John H. Curtis

Private Co. 1st Reg. 704th

1st Reg. 704th

Medical Director

Adj. Gen. St. Louis

Thomas not Affected.

Thomas not Affected.

He is 1st Reg. 704th

Adj. Gen. St. Louis

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

on June 22, 1862

TO BE EXAMINED

Adj. Gen. St. Louis

A. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

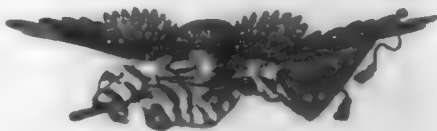
Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

James and John H. Curtis

1st Reg. 704th

The copy of the signature and
statement required to complete these
certificates

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Kelver Private of Captain *Welfels*
Battery Company, [A], of the *1st* *Mo* *Regt* of United States
 was enlisted by *Captain Shrockel*, of
 the Regiment of *at St. Louis Arsenal*
 on the *day of* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Bavaria* in the State of *Germany*, is *twenty eight*
 years of age, *feet* *inches* high, *complexion*, *eyes*,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 226, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

John Kelver *was left sick in Hospital at St. Louis*
and left for South West. Am unacquainted with his subsequent history

STATION: *St. Louis*

DATE: *June 10 1862*

Martin Welfels
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Kelver* of
 Captain *Welfels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1633, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations)

Abdominal Hernia

4th St. Hospital St Louis Mo. Apr. 1st 1862.
Wm D. Miles Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Second* day of *April* 1862, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Wm D. Miles
 Commanding *St. Louis Dist*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Keller 77
Louis

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584586	25
2	7584721	26
3	7584859	27
4	7584997	28
5	7585129	29
6	7585329	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

K

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Keller

Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged and
final statement given
April 2, 1862 on account
of protracted illness.*

Muster not shown.

No muster out roll

for Battery.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

A

Welfley's Battery. | **Mo.**

James H. Taylor

Pvt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present in St. Louis,*
Mo. Sept. 20, 1861.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo:

James Taylor
Put. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Nov. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *present sick at*
Ch. Lawrence Sp.
24. 50.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Taylor

(58

Copyist.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James A. ...
Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shant, captured
at St Louis, Mo. since
Sept. 20, 1861.*

Book marks:

H

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Miller

Pat., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Heard says sick
in St. Louis since
Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Book mark

A. C. Taylor

St. Louis Wellfey's Battery. Mo.

James A. Taylor
Capt., Wellfey's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Beckwith's Mo. Vols*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Should be paid.

* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Battery Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor
(256) Copyright

✓

Keller Ludwig
P. Co. *A*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Mod. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1868. 186
Keller

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

92

Ludwig Keller

Private Co. A

1st Regt of Mo Arty

Name not borne on rolls
of Co A 1st Mo St Arty
or elsewhere.

J. D. Wright

Adj. Gen. Mo Arty

Ch. 3rd Dept of the Mo

St. Louis March 11th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj Gen Halleck

J. M. Weston

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Dep't. Gen'l. Hqrs.

Apr 19th 1862

Received (A. G. Office), 186

March 15
J. D. Wright

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Louewig Keller of Captain *Wolf's*
Company, [*A.*], of the *First Wisconsin* Regt., of United States
Army, was enlisted by *Maj. Sacphoff*, of
the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment of *Wisconsin*, at *Saint Louis*,
on the *1st* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *3 years*; he was born
in *Gladenbach* in the *State* province *Hessen*, *50*
years of age. *Five* feet *seven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *151* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Capt. Wolf's

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Louewig Keller* of
Captain *Wolf's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 104, and directions on form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

having had typhoid fever, with chronic rheumatism.
He is entirely unfit for military duty.
Guil. Hofmeister, M.D., Surgeon.
St. Louis, Mo. Discharged this 1st day of March, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
Wm. H. Wells, Major, U.S.A.
Commanding the 1st District

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

James Ketter

17614

Quite C. B.

95

James Ketter, Esq.

Wm. Ketter

Providence, Aug 17, 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel Keller was enrolled on the 2nd
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo.
 in Company P, 1st Regiment of St Artillery Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 23rd
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo.
 in Company P, 1st Regiment of St Artillery
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company P, of that Regiment, for the
 months of May and June, 1862, he is reported
Private Frederick and Final Statement
given April 7, 1862 on account of protracted
illness

Samuel Keller

Adj. Adjt General

(117)

adg 2711

78

Kelly Marcus L

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark

See also / "Mo. L. Art'y."

49

Kelly, Marcus L.

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Lu Kelly, Marcus L.	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book No.:

See also

80

Kellogg, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	John Kellogg	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Best Mark:

See also

81
Kessler, Adam

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50
29	51
30	52

Book Mark

See also / Mo. L. Art'y.

82

Kestler, Adam

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

83

Kimball, Silas M.

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. St. Art'y.

84
Kischer, Joseph William

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark.

See also 1 "Mo. St. Art'y.

85

Kramer, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Kramer, Henry</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

86

Kramer, George A.

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

* 87
Kramer, Henry
Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

* 88
Krebs, Hermann

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference</i>	4	<i>Envelope</i>
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. St. Art'y.

89

Krebs, Andrew

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Reference	26	Envelope
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. S. A. Art'y

90

Krepser, Andrew

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	du Krepser, Andrew	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

91

Kreuter, William

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference Envelope	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. St. Arty.

92
Kühler, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

93
Kirklin Leopold

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584638	26
2	7584532	27
3	7584658	28
4	7584794	29
5	7584930	30
6	7585327	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(A)

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Leopold E. E. E.
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. *Discharged and
reinstated to the service
April 1, 1862, on account
of protracted illness.*

*No muster, our roll
for Batty,*

Book made:

M. E. Taylor

H

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Seaford

Corp. Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31. 861 to Feb. 28 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pick at St. Louis*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

deposited to her
Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 30 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in sick*
at the same station
from Dec 1st.

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery. Mo.

Joseph A. D. D. D.
Capt. Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to St. Louis*
on account of sickness
Nov. 24, 1861.

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor

Welley's Battery.

No.

Wm. J. Taylor

Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mo. 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Corps, 1st Army, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Taylor was captured by the enemy at the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo., and was held in captivity for some time.

*This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Wm. J. Taylor

W Wellley's Battery. | **Mo.**

Leopold Kühn

Plt. Wellley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

94
Kummerle, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584726	26
2	7584864	27
3	7584940	28
4	7585137	29
5	7585328	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John T. Murrell
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and
Final statement given
April 7, 1862 on account
of protracted illness.*

*No muster and roll
for Butty.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

54

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. Hammer
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent in St. Louis.*
Mo. Dec. Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

St.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John T. ...
Co. 1st Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Discharged at St. Louis*
since Jan. 14, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. E. Taylor

A

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

John Commercial
Put., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from*
1861 by order of Gen.
Sigel Comd'g.

Book mark:

J. E. Taylor

A

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

John Zimmerle

Plt., Wellsley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled Sept 27/61
St Louis, Mo
3 yrs.
Muster not shown*

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor

7th Regt Batty
Kummele, John
Capt. Co. B 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

This ~~Letter~~ having
been ~~sent~~ about
from ~~the~~ Battery
over ~~3~~ months
without ~~even~~ a ~~can~~
thing. will be
discharged with
effect March 1st
1867

I ~~will~~ ~~not~~ ~~be~~ ~~able~~
to ~~write~~ ~~you~~ ~~at~~ ~~present~~

Yours truly
J. W. R. S.

C. C. S.

breast

I, the undersigned hereby certify, that the Rear
of this John Munroe, a Corp. of Capt. Martin
McPherson Battery, Mo. Light Artillery. U. S. A. has been
sick for the at St. Louis, Mo. since the
day of January 1862; and is therefore entitled to a
discharge from the service

at St. Louis, Mo. since the
day of January 1862; and is therefore entitled to a
discharge from the service

at St. Louis, Mo. since the
day of January 1862; and is therefore entitled to a
discharge from the service

at St. Louis, Mo. since the
day of January 1862; and is therefore entitled to a
discharge from the service

95 of Friedrich
Küster, Dietrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

96

Kitten, John R.

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference Envelope	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo, Lt. Arty.

97
Lang. Daniel
Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584527
2 7584663
3 7584796
4 7584932
5 7585194
6 7585071
7 8304199
8 R.P. 514272

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also R.P. 514272.

See also

L. S. A. Mo.

Marcel Lang
Battery B 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 514272

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. *Apr. 6*, 1898.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. L. N.

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Lang
 Corp., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Brownsville, Tex. Apr. 19 1864.*

Deserted:

When *Apr 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Keithsville, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *He is charged with one Gov. Horse, one Car Saddle Compl, one Crub Bridle, one Saddle Blanket one Sabre with Belt and (over)*

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
 Capt.

APR.-2.

8304199

01891*

Plate One Savages
Revolver and the
Suncingie

W Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

W. L. Taylor

W Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from 4,
1862 from camp
See to roll No.*

No other entry.

Book mark:

W. L. Taylor

L
Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James L. Taylor
Capt. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y. 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Leased to belong
to the service until
muster.*

Book mark:

James L. Taylor

Copyist.

L

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James Lang

Capt. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

(104)

Copyist.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Amiel Savage
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wellfley's Batt'y, 3/1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Welley's Battery.

Mo.

David Lang

Capt., Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James L. Long
Wellley's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *R. I. 514.272.*

98
Lehman, Louis

Wellfey's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS,

1 75-84515-
2 75-84509
3 75-84915-
4 75-84688

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Lehman

2nd, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vola.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted by order of
Maj. Genl. Halleck and
to take effect from
Dec. 11, 1861.

Book marks:

A. C. Taylor

L. Capt. Co. Button
20th Mo.

Lucie L. Leman
Rank *Adj.*, *Capt. Co. Button*
Reg't Missouri *L. art.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *— to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *(not yet mustered)*, 1861.

Where *into U. S. Service*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Designation accepted*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Lucie L. Leman

1-1000

7584509

1891

by. H. H. Halleck
to take effect from
Dec. 4 '61

L

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Lehmann

2nd, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acting Adjutant
of Battalion absent
since Dec. 15th*

No. 1000 of Battery 2.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

2nd Lt. Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date September 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Welfley's Batty Mo. L. A.
Schman, Louis
St. Co. A, Back of Batty
Mo. L. A.
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S-#54-1861

Nov. 30, 1861

Human bones

at Backoff's St. Anty. Batten
Reg.

Remains Remington
Cause Disability

(With spec.)

H. Q. Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 34

Dec 14 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of
the Army.

Signed W. H. Harrison
Major General

By Wm. H. Harrison
Adjutant

In the absence of the General

S. 22 Rolla Nov 30 1861.

Resignation

Simon L. Lehman
Artillery Battalion

Recd. Dec 2 1861

H. Q. 3rd Division
Camp near Rolla Mo
Dec 2 61

Approved & respectfully forwarded
to Maj. Gen. Halleck for further
action.

By order of Maj. Gen. Osterhaus
W. H. Harrison
Adjutant

S. O No 34

Recd / D. M. / Dec. 4 / 61

Camp near Rolla

November 30th 1861

Sir!

I hereby tender my resignation as a
Lieutenant of Comp. A Major Backus
light Artillery Battalion, being compelled
to tender it on account of sickness, rendering
me unfit for service, medical certificate in
corroboration of my communication is,
herewith handed.

Louis Lehman Lieut.

To act. Major Hoffman
Comd'g light Art. Batt.

Head, Quarter Division

Medical Department November 30th 61

The undersigned having examined the case of Lieutenant
Louis Lehman certifies that he has been suffering under
a severe attack of a catarrhus bronchiorum (pneumonia)
of more than a months duration and that he is
subject to attacks of Camp dysentery, which have weakened
him a good deal, and that it would be the best
for him to leave the camp and return to the city
to get permanently cured.

Louis Kiffell. M.D.

Assistant Surgeon of Major Backus
Light Artillery Battalion

Nov. 28/81

Lehman's

Dr. Oshy. Bathing.

7

General Inspection

General Inspection.

Smith & Co.

I Louis Hoffman act. Major of Light Artillery Battalion
certify that in the above case, a clear cause for Resig-
nation is given, that Lieutenant Louis Lehman, was paid
up to the 1st of November 1861. His resignation is
submitted to Col. Knobelsdorff Commanding 2^d Brigade,
3^d Division, with the recommendation that the
same be accepted.

L. Hoffman
ac. Major Artillery Battalion

I C. Knobelsdorff Colonel Commanding 2^d Brigade
3^d Division recommend the acceptance of the above
tender of resignation, respectfully submitting the
case to act. Brigad. Genl. T. J. Osterhaus Comd. 3^d Div.
C. Knobelsdorff
Colonel, Comd. 2^d Brigade
3^d Div.

I T. J. Osterhaus Act. Brig. General Comd.
3^d Division recommend the acceptance of the above
tender of resignation, respectfully submitting the
case to Major General Halleck Commanding Department
of the Missouri.

T. J. Osterhaus
Acting Brig. Genl. 3^d Div.
A. M.

99
Leissner, Julius

Wetley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference.	2 Envelope
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark:

See also Battery B 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

¹⁰⁰
Leuphold. Louis

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	References;	27	Envelope
2		28	
3		29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

* 101
Leinfeld, Louis

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Leinfeld	26	Louis
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Best Mark.

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

102

Mayer, Louis

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L.A.

103

✓ Meyer, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584591

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

James Taylor

Pat., Welfley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *First in arrest.*
now borne on sub.
rolls

*This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Taylor

Meyer Henry

Co. , Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

To the Hon. Court Martial, in session
at St. Louis Arsenal

Major Henry
Frederick

Company Capt.

(3 mo.)

1 mo 14 days

Medical Officer

Osceola Park A. Louis Sept. 16th 1861

To the Honorable Court Martial

In case of Henry Meyer.

Gentlemen.

The above mentioned Henry Meyer has been a member of my company some three weeks, for which time he has shown himself a prompt obedient soldier, a candid and obliging comrade to his fellow soldiers. Whatever he may be accused of, I recommend him to the forbearance of the honorable court.

I am most respectfully yours obedient

Th. Schmirbe Capt.
Com. Artillery. Comp. 11. Me. Id.

104

Miller, John F.

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Miller, John F.

Book Mark

See also

105 Lorenz
Miller, Lawrence

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

106

Miller, Sebastian
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Müller	28	Sebastian
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

107
Mirgain, Peter
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L.A

108
✓ Mohrheimer, Franz
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-84-595
2 75-84-734
3 75-84-872
4 75-85-008
5 75-85-142
6 75-85-285
7 75-85-459

8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38
21	39
22	40
23	41
24	42
25	43
26	44
27	45
28	46
29	47
30	48
31	49
32	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Quincy Holshuisen
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of the Regt. on account
of disability July 1862
and sent
to the R. of B. Co.

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri
Light Artillery, U. S. A., dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri,
September 12, 1862.

Book mark: *Discharged*
at E. Taylor (over)

APR - 1

7585459

1891. *

Surgeon's Cert. of Disability
Jill 19, Jan. 1862 at St. Louis.
Mo. by reason of Inguinal
Hernia. Vide D. F. D. R.

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Frank H. Schermer
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Division Hospital.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

Copyd.

Mo.

Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, † Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Battery Muster Roll.

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

E. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Mo.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry A. Thompson
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks:

H. E. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

James W. Taylor
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Taylor

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

Full name of individual
Put. Wellfey's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from 1st. Mo. Art.
Aug. 13, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Maersheimer, Franz
Inf. Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given back to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

24
Frank Hoerschheimer
a Private Co. *Hedley's*
1st Battery Reg't of the 1st
B. 1st Reg't

On examination I find
this man has a small
Hernia, The disability
in my opinion if not
on both, with a good truss
it would be slight and I
think could be cured
Signed J. H. D. Miles
Surgeon
Med Director

Dupl for Pension Office
J. H. D. Miles
Sept 26 62
George Allen Dr
For Adj't General

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 188 .

Presby Smith, Recd
Shd

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Frank Henry Hoerschmeyer of Captain Martin
Helfley's Company, () of the Light Art Regiment of United States
16th Vols was enlisted by Capt Tracy of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at St Louis Mo
on the 13th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Germany in the State of Bavaria is 40
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Turner During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

He received an external injury by falling off a
carriage while on a skirmish with the Enemy's Pickets
ten miles from Springfield Mo, Feb 13th 1862

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Signed, Martin Helfley
Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frank Hoerschmeyer of
 Captain Helfley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of a right inguinal Hernia, which disables

him to earn his subsistence by one half. The disease
originated since his enlistment while on a skirmish
he fell from a carriage

Signed, Chas Cook

Surgeon. 12th Regt
16th Vols

DISCHARGED, on

25th day of July

1862 at St Louis

Signed, Lewis Merrill
Colonel

Commanding the 12th Regt
16th Vols
Division

The soldier desired to be addressed at

Town _____

County _____

State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Edward M. ...
... of Company

1 Regiment of *1st* *Artillery*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

... killed July 23/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank H. Henshaw
 Rank: Private Company: Hodley's Regiment: 1
 Arm: Infantry State: Massachusetts
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Handwritten initials: H. A. 25

On Examination I
find this man has a
small lesion; the
disability, in my opin-
ion is not one half;
with a good knee
it would be slight
and I think could
be cured.

Respectfully
Yours
Medical Director

MS 1937 *Re*
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Franz Moerschmieser **115**
Private Co. *Helfers Battery*
1st Artillery Reg't of Missouri

Approved
W. A. Miller
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck*

Wm. S. G. Officer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Wm. S. G. Officer

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Franz Meuserhimer of Captain *Martin Welfley's*
Company, [], of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States
Mo. Vols., was enlisted by *Capt. Tracy*, of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *thirtieth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Gerolshain* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *forty*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Turner*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*He received an internal injury by falling off a Coignac, while in a skirmish
with the enemy's pickets, ten miles from Springfield, Mo. Feb. 13th 1862.*

STATION:

DATE:

Martin Welfley Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Franz Meuserhimer* of
Captain *Welfley's* *Light Artillery* *Mo. Vols.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also par. 1633, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) *a right inguinal
wound; which disables him to earn his subsistence by one half.
The wound originated while his regiment was in a skirmish
he fell from a Coignac.*

Chas Cook Surgeon 12th Reg. I. Me.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty-fifth* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis*
Gen. Mum

Colonel Commanding the Post *St. Louis*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

109

Moog. August

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. S. A.

110

Mueller, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Mueller	27	Friedrich
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

///
Mueller, Sebastian

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

Book Mark:

See also

112

Mueller, William

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Müller	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

+ ¹¹³ Müller, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

114
+ Müller, John F.

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

115 Lorenz
+ Müller, Lawrence

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Light Art'y

116
+ Müller, Sebastian

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Light Arty

¹¹⁷
+ Müller, William

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also | Mo. L. Art'y

¹¹⁸
Kebel, Robert

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Emm. Cape
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also Batt'y B. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

119
Ness, Peter

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y "B" 1. Mo. L. Art'y.*

120
Nelson, Andrew

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y P. 1. Mo. L. Art'y.*

121
Kiederwieser, Joachim
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584741
2 7584802
3 7584937
4 7585070
5 7585190
6 695-B-1880

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark 695-B-1880 80.

See also

N Hefley's Batty.
Lt. Art. Mo.

Joachim Neiderwieser
Co Hefley's Batty
Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 695. B. 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 28, 1880

He was discharged in con-
sequence of Post-railroad
illness, for S. O. 76
Sept 7 the Miss of
Apr 5. 1862

Fugentbaum
Copied.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John Frederick
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *no sick to belong*
to this service last
month.

No M or Roll of Batt'y.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

William Frederick
Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present. Discharged
ad go. receipt of his
army by order of
Gen. Grant to date
April 1. 1864.*

Book mark:

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William Frederick
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y. & Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisville
Jan. 1, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

John A. Taylor

Capt. Weltley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph W. Weller
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to the*
rank of major
Nov. 1 1861
Dismissed Sept. 27th 1861
at St. Louis Mo
for 3 yrs.

born in Am. 24. 41, 6 na.
 Book mark: *695-B, (183) 80*

A. C. Taylor

122

Nimsqneren, Michael

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>Reference</i>	6	<i>Envelope</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo L. Art'y

123

Klenburgh, John
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Hollenberger.</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Batt. B. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

124
Nollenburger, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

Box B. 1. Mo. L. Art.

125

Oppermann, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

126
Oswald, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Artillery

127
Pappe, Henry
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also See Batt'y B. 1 new L. Art'y

128
Parish, William H.

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Reference envelope.

Book No. 1.

See also Batty B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Platz, John¹²⁹

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also Battery B. 1 mo. L Art'y

130
Rainert, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

131

Rainhardt, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Reinhardt Jacob	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

132
Rapp. Michael

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark.

See also / Mo. Lt. Art. (Rapp, Michael)

133

Rapps, Michael

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2 See Rapp.	3 Michael
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51

Book Mark:

See also

134
Rebman, Caspar

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-84607	20
2	75-84749	21
3	75-84886	22
4	75-85022	23
5	75-85156	24
6	75-85302	25
7	75-85460	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark

See also

10

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Calvin Robinson

Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 20, Aug 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Com. on account of disability July 22. Medical statement rendered.*

This battery was attached to and became Battery B 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. No. 4, 1st H. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark

A. C. Taylor

R

Wellsley's Battery.

Mo.

Carpha Rebman

Quar., Wellsley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Division Hospital.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Capital Hillman
Out, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 7, April, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(154)

A. C. Doyle

Copyist.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Battery, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Col. 31st Feb 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Casper Johnson
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vola.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 21 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

B

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Caspar Rehnmann
Out., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent by sick*
in St. Louis at the
hospital since Sep
22, 1861.

Book mark:

Welfley

R | Wellley's Battery. | Mo.

Casper Newman

Det., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 5, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: He was not mustered

in the regular

(no muster in shown in
rolls)

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Taylor

Rebman, Leaper
W. H. P. Batty Lt. Mo. 100.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

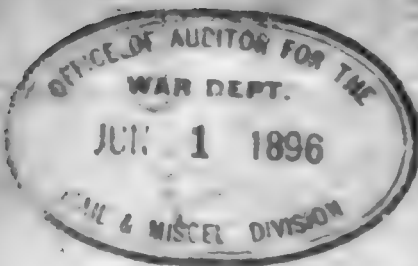
Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Claim of
Maria Buggle
Rosa Fuchs
Frederick R. Rebman
brothers & sisters of
Caspar Rebman
Co. "B" 1st Regt.,
Mo. Vol. Art.



HENRY D. CHERN,
RECEIVED & PAID,
421 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

186

by order of William B. Rouse - M.D.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. B. Rouse) 186

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

.....
.....
Co......

.....
Reg't of.....

Medical Director.

Head, Quarters, Army of the S. West
Helena Ark, July 23rd 1862

~~Approved and respectfully~~
forwarded and referred
to Surgeon Mills, Medical
Director of St Louis Mo

By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis
~~Wm. H. Miller~~
Staff, Brig. Surgeon

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
WAR DEPT.
RECEIVED
AUG 6 1896

From Auditor for War Dept.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Caspar Reberman, Private of Captain *Martin*
Weyler's Company, [], of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Captain Albert Tracy* of
the *Regiment of* at *St. Louis, Mo.*

on the *third* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Saundersburg* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *thirty one*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Pale* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Brewer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1342, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

He has been sick since the first day of Aug. 1862, and
has not performed any duty in the company since that date.
STATION: *Corn's near Helena, Ark.*

DATE: *July 22^d 1862*

J. W. Eizenegger Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Caspar Reberman* of
Captain *M. Weyler's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1220, p. 244; also, par. 1022, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism. Also received a injury at the
side by a cavalryist riding over him which incapacitates
from performing the duties of a soldier (in his opinion)
Helena Ark, July 25^d 1862. B. McConagh Post, Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

135
Reinard, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1, Mo. Lt. Art. (as Reinard, Jacob.)

136
Reinert, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

137
Rust, Gebhard

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
Reference Envelope.	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. art.

138

Rixen, Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

139 Henry
Poetel, John, or

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

140
Crossberg, Clemens
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584514
2 7584645
3 7584781
4 7585050

5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

Book Mark:

See also

R

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Welfley

1st Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, + Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned, and dis-*
signation accepted
by Maj. Gen. Halleck.
Started from Jan 27,
1862.

No but m.c. roll on file
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

22 | Welley's Battery. **Mo.**

James H. Welley
1st, Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 10 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Commissioned by
Regimental Surgeon
for duty

Book mark:

R

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

General Hays
1st., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *ended Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No m. i. roll as it is full

Book mark:

M. E. Taylor

R

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles H. King

2 St. Welfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$., 100

Valuation of horse, \$., 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Rosberg, Lewis
Lt. Co. A 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

459

Camp Curtis near
Waynesville, Mo.

R. 8. June 19/62

Clemens R. R. B. B.
1st & 2d Battery A 2d Brigade
3d Division

I unders his resignation,
cause! Injuries received!
from having been run over
by a caisson at the bat-
tle of Wilsons creek, unfit-
ting him for duty.

Surgeons certificate en-
closed.

Rec. S. M. Jan. 23/62

Recd H. L. S. undist
of Mo June 21/62

Resignation of 1st Lieut
Ressinger B. B. B. B.
5th Div.

The undersigned refers to
Brig. Gen. Sigel Comd'g 3rd
Div. S. M. B. B. B. B.
at Camp Curtis

Approved and recom-
mended to Gen. Bur-
tis, Comd'g Dept. S. M. Mo.

By order Brig. Gen. Sigel
Comd'g 3rd Div.

H. M. Jackson
Major & Adjt. S. M.

Approved
H. M. Jackson
Major & Adjt. S. M.

H. M. B. B. B. B. of the Mo.

Sig. 1. B. B. B. B.
Special Orders No 69.

June 22. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army.

Sig. 1. B. B. B. B.
Major General

Sig. 1. B. B. B. B.
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

Camp Curtis, Gainesville, Mo.
January 19th 1862

General!

In consequence of ill health I am compelled
to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant of light,
Artillery, Battery A, second Brigade, Genl. Sigels command.
I would state that at the battle of Wilsons creek
I was severely injured by being run over by a caisson.
The injuries there received, have rendered me unable
of enduring the hardships of a campaign.

Most respectfully

W. A. Hestley Captain
Commanding

yours obedient
Clemens Rappaport I Lindt

Camp Curtis, Gainesville, Mo.
January 19th 1862

General!

In consequence of ill health I am compelled
to tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant of light,
Artillery, Battery A, second Brigade, Genl. Boggs' command.
I would state that at the battle of Wilsons creek
I was severely injured by being run over by a caisson.
The injuries there received, have rendered me unable
of enduring the hardships of a campaign.

Most respectfully

your obedient

W. H. Hefley Captain
Commanding

Clemens Rappaport I think

April 1865

from [unclear]

March 1865

at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

to [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

1865

Medical Certificate.

Clarence Prosser I Lieut. Artillery 2^d Battery 2^d Brigade Light
Command, having applied for a certificate on which to ground
an application for resignation. I hereby certify, that I have
carefully examined this officer and find him incapable of
performing the duties of a soldier, in consequence of a
injury received at the battle of Wilsons Creek, by being
run over by a Prisoner, injuring his knee (left) and
thorax.

Camp near Wynnewith
Jan. 19th 1862.

Chas Cook Surgeon 12th Regt. Ill. Inf.

Mr. Dr. Sup. of the Supreme
Court Jan. 22. 1862

Special Order
No 69 }

Respectfully received
of the Court. Thomas A. S. S. S.
Esq. at 2. 1862. 3 75.

Wm. A. S. S. S.

Recd. Jan. 20. 1862

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. *Jan'y 22nd* 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 69.

5. The resignation of 1st Lieutenant
Clemens Hassler of Light Artillery Battery 3rd Regt. 3rd Div. Volunteers, is hereby
accepted, to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

W. H. McLean

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. S. 2nd Div. 3rd Div. 3rd Div.

¹⁴¹
Schaffer, Friedrich
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

142
Scherer, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

143

Scherman, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L Art'y.

144 Johann
Schaffer, John or
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Print Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

145

Schivelbein, Fred

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Welfley's Batt'y.

146

Schindele, Joseph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Bugler

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Reference Envelope

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

147

Schlosser, Jacob

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

148

Schmidt, Adam

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2
26	2
27	2
28	2
29	2
30	2
31	2
32	2
33	2
34	2
35	2
36	2
37	2
38	2
39	2
40	2
41	2
42	2
43	2
44	2
45	2
46	2
47	2
48	2
49	2
50	2

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

149

Schmidt, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private G. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

150
Schmidt Joseph
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

151
Schuler, Albert

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

152
Schulz, Andrew
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

153 Friedrich
Shierlbein, ~~Michael~~

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584612
2 7584753
3 7584916
4 8892-B-1874

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

X Correlated by H. A. G. 16. 1902

Book Mark 8892-B-1874

See also

D

Welfius Battery Mo.
Lt. City

Frederick Israelbein

, Co. Welfius Battery Mo. Lt. City.
Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8892. B. 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 3, 1874.

Discharged November 16 1861 at
Saint Louis Mo. on Surgeons
Certificate of disability.

A. M. Muzzey
Clerk.

D

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Fred Thivellier

Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, * 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
order of his disability
by order of his
discharge, could not
effect from service.*

Book mark: *Discharged*

A. C. Taylor

APR. 1

7584916

1851

16, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.
on Surg. Cert. of dis-
ability. Wides 8892
B. N. O. 1851, 1874.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Welfley
Capt. Welfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. 2 Brig. Mo. Vols.

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*St. Louis sent to
of sickness Nov. 27
1861.*

Book mark #

(368)

Welfley
copy.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich

Lehrmann

Priv.

Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

X corrected by Act of Oct 16, 1861

*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *See 1125th Mo. Inf. Regt.*

154
Stauber, Adolph

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. Art'y.

155

Stant, Robert

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

Mo. L. Art'y.

156
Stemler, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

157
Stoll, Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584614
2 7584755
3 7584891
4 7585027
5 7585161
6 7585195

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Harold Stoll

Butt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Used to belong
to the same last
muster.*

not from muster rolls

Book mark:

A. Taylor

S

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Hall

Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W. D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7. Apr. 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 30, 1862.
Discharged by order
of Gen. Bullen and
Gen. Sherman given
April 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. C. Soule

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Stahl
Capt. Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5 to Nov. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

H. S.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas. Stahl
Copyist.

D

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Stodd

Col., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig. Mo. Vola.

Appears on.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31* 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

S

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Man in Still

Out, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor
Capt.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles H. Taylor

Plt. Wellley's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Chas. H. Taylor

Stoll Charles
Meyers Battery Engineering
Co. 73, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. of C. Box No.

Stoll, Charles

For Medical cer-
tificates, see

D + D records

1 st also Lk Artery.

To the chief of the
on account of the
particulars of the
of the
4.00

St. Louis, Mo. April 3/62

I, the undersigned hereby certify, that
Charles Stoll, a Private of Capt. Welby's
Battery, Mo. Artillery, has been sent to
St. Louis on account of sickness, and has
on the fourteenth day of January 1862,
and has since that time been unfit for
duty.

Adolph Stanken, 2^d Lieut.
Capt. Welby's Batt. Mo. Artillery.
Recr. Officer

Please let the soldier have two blanks for
final statements.

My
Charles & Kate
Jewett, Esqrs
Bath, in waiting

?

Filed

15087

Received P. C. D. 11
Oct 29/84

This is to certify
that Mr. Chas. Stoll
has been under my
medical treatment
for Scurvy ague for
some time in the end
of February & beginning
of March this year.
J. G. Fisher
H. Lewis April 8th 1862.

158
Strohmeier, Michael
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584619
2 7584760
3 7584896
4 7585029
5 7585164
6 7585311
7 7585461
8 7899-a-1884

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

7899-a-1884

See also

Welfler's Batt. 7
1 La. 110

Michael Frohman
Battery A. Mo. La. 110
Co. J, 1 Reg't Mo. La.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7899-0-184

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug 23, 1864

Final Statement signed
by Command of J. H. Davidson
Chas. Genl. Comdg. St. Louis
Division shows him disabled
at St. Louis, Mo. August 21.
1862 by reason of Lung
Certificate of Disability from
Scribal Form received
in service.

The Surgeons Certificate is
not on file.

Copy.

S

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Schmaier
Cpl., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Gen. Curtis on account of disability Aug. 5th. Final statement on hand.*

no more

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, U. S. A. dated Hq. Qrs. State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark: *Welfley's Hk. 101 84*

W. E. Taylor

APR. - 1

7585461

1891

Discharged on Surgeon's
Cert. of Disability Aug.
21, 1862. Vide O. & R.

D

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Stohmeyer
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

9

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Strohmeyer
Put., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rank mark: D

M. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Stalancier
2
Lt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Cap. West.

S

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Strohmeyer
Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

S | Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Richard H. Meyer
Pat., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 91*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor
Copyright.

S

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

William H. ...

1st, Wellfley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 25, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1861*

W. C. ...

Strohmeier, Michael
Welfley's 73rd
Priv, Co. "73", 1st. Reg. Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 151

151

James H. Thompson
of Company *1st*

Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged March 1, 1862
See endorsement

New Apartment, A. B. C.,

August 30. 1864

Final Statement, signed - J. W. Sullivan. Brig. Genl. Army of the Union, by E. M. McCormick. A. B. C. & A. B. C., above stated. Meyer discharged, as A. B. C., No. 2, Aug. 21. 1862, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability from Central hernia received in service

No 7899-a. (A. B. C.) 1864

J. W. Sullivan

Capt. A. B. C.

See

Gene. case 512,334 Copy 229 12/20/04
2nd case to Pres. 10/1/05

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard T. Harrison
Rank: Private Company: 1st Regt. Barb. Regiment: 1st
Arm: Infantry State: Alabama
Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See endorsement

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rec'd Discharge from
John T. Harrison

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. T. Harrison
George H. Harrison

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 1, 1904

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mobile, Ala.

REMARKS.

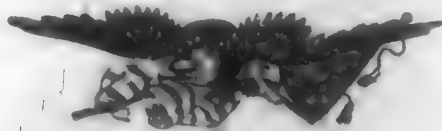
George H. Harrison

Clerk.

(170)

4-28725

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Schmeier, Private of Captain *Martin Welfly's*
Battery Company, [], of the *Mo. Vol.* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt. A. Tracy*, of
 the *Fourth* Regiment of *U. S. Inf.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *thirteenth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Leinshausen* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *thirty two*
 years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Cutter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

In consequence of *Scrotal Hernia*, contracted in the *Summer* or about
the 21st of March 1862, and has become so bad as to totally unfit him for service
 STATION: *St. Louis, Ark*

DATE: *August 7th 1862*

F. Weyenagel 1st Lieut
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Schmeier* of
 Captain *Welfly's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1380, p. 324; also, par. 1636, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Scrotal Hernia which injury he
 received in service in the month of *March 1862*,
 and effects his general health to such an
 extent as to totally unfit him for service.

Discharged this *11th* day of *August* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
W. H. Johnson Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

159
Stuts, Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

160

Suss. George

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

161

Thudium, Mathias

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y - C. B.*

162

Trefzger, Gustave

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 163
Trefzger, Gustave
Wellfey's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584625	26
2	7584767	27
3	7584203	28
4	7585038	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick S. Rogers
2
Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on sub-
sequent rolls.
No Co. M.O. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

Copied.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

John Taylor
Put., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Taylor

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Quartermaster
Pat., Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *discharged Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Capt.

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles W. Taylor

Batt., Wellfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Wellfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

164
Tritch, Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Tritsch, Charles</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 165
Tritsch, Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also C.B.-1st Mo. L. Art'y

140 165 2
Valendyn Ferdinand

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Batt: B. a. I Mo. L. Art'y.

166
Kachter, John

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

100 July

169
Wagner, Christian
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1102 July

168
Wairman, Simon

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

169

Wainemegger, Friedrich
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Lieutenants
CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Army

170
Wallerdy, Ferdinand
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1102 July

171
Wallendz Ferdinand

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Wallendz	28	Ferdinand
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. L. Art'y.

Warner James

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 110 July

173
Weber, Paul

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also 11021111

174
Heckerle, Gustave
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private | corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo L Art'y

175

Wegner, Gustav

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Wegner	28	Gustav
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

176
* Weaver, Gustave
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7584633
2 7584775
3 7584911
4 7585046
5 7585177
6 7585330

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

†
Constant Wiggins
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged and*

Final statements given
April 7, 1862 - on account
of protracted illness.

No MC Roll of Batt'y.

Book mark:

(258)

A. B. Taylor

Copyd.

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick W. Taylor

Put, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 18,
1862.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

21

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Mustard
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/50 to Feb. 28 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at ...*
...
...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Welfley
Ant., Welfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent - sick
at St. Louis. Mo. since
Sept. 1, 1861.*

Book mark:

W. Welfley

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Mustang
Art. Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent, says sick
in the Hospital in
St. Louis since Sep.
13, 1861.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Wagner
Pvt.

Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Beckof's Mo. Vols*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15* _____, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo.* _____

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Wagner, Frederick*

*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

177
Weiman, Simon

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private Quarters

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

1 No 1 July

178
W. Wiman. Simon

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Mr Wiman.	28	Simon.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 1 Mrs. L. Art'y.

179
Weiss, Michael

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Deck Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

180
Weizenecker, Friedrich

Wellfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 110 2nd

181
Welfley, Martin

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also *Welfley*

182
Wells, Henry

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also W. S. S. S.

Wentz, Friedrich 7/183

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Reference Envelope



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Book Mark.

See also

1 Mo L Art'y

184
Werner, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-84-778
2 75-84-912
3 75-85-047
4 75-85-193
5 75-85-178

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

See also 3 Mo. Vols

W

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Herwig

Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
5th Regt. L.A. Mar. 31, 1862

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Issued to riding
to the
...*

Book mark:

21

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Lamm
Plt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² + Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861* 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in equipment since Oct. 5, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M. E. Taylor
(54) Copied.

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George W. Taylor

Capt. Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Bank moneys

(258)

W. C. Taylor

Copyd.

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Schmitt
Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Sep 27 -*

at St Louis. \$100 for
3 yrs.

Muster in not shown.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

185
Wiegler, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

186

Wolf, Friedrich

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also 1102 July

* 187
Ziegler, Frederick
Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y B. & M. L. Art'y.

Gift 188 Charles

Welfley's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584513
2	7584644
3	7584914
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Giff
St., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent ..

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Integration accepted by order of Maj. Gen. Hurlbut. Only to take effect from Dec. 16, 1861.*

No m.o. date of Battery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

Charles
1st, Weltley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vola.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had been absent*
on account of sick-
ness from Oct. 4 to
Nov. 15.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Weldley's Battery.

Mo.

Weldley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age, 21 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Weldley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Waffley's Battery
Zepp Chas.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Swiss Field
— Right Out
1 Mo. only

Journal Field with the
at each of the 14 days

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name _____

Rank _____

Arm _____

Casualty _____

Day _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Geo., 40 711?

Remarks _____

Clk.

Headquarters, Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Dec 24, 1861.

Special Order
No 90.

VII. The resignations of the following
Officers are accepted to take effect this day

+ + + +
1st Lieut Charles Zeipf Co "A" 2nd Brig.
Ma Mo.

+ + + +
By Order of Maj Genl. Halleck
Adj. J. C. Kelton
Asst. Adj. Genl.

W. B. Allen
June 27/68

+1 Mo Lt. Art.

Camp near Racco

363 Dec. 21st 1861

Ex 24 # 7-1861

Lieut. Charles Zeiff

Co. A. 3rd Brig. Mo. Vol.

Art. 5789rd. 88.

Tender his resignation
on account of infirmities.

Surgeon's Certificate to
that effect enclosed.

S. O. T. C.

W. H. C.

1861

Rec. S. M. Dec. 24
1861.

Resignation

Lieut. C. Zeiff
Artillery

4th 2nd 3rd Div.

Dec. 23rd 61.

Approved and recommended

By Major Genl. C. C. Smith
and Major Genl. C. C. Smith
and Major Genl. C. C. Smith
and Major Genl. C. C. Smith

H. O. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Order No 90.
Dec. 24 1861.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed W. H. C.
Major General

By - W. H. C.
Adjutant
In the absence of the General

Resignation

I, the undersigned, having served in light Artillery comp. A. second Brigade No. Vol., as first Lieutenant since the thirteenth day of August 1861, and mustered in as such on the twenty-fifth day of ^{September} August 1861 by Captain Albert Tracy, do find it absolutely necessary to ask for a discharge from the service, on account of my present infirmity, as will be found stated in the medical certificate.

Camp near Vicksburg, Mo. Dec. 21st 1861.

Approved Martin Wetfley Capt
Commanding

Charles E. Lipp
Lieutenant

Copy furnished
Per off file copy

I hereby certify on honor that I have examined Lieutenant Charles Lipp and that I find that he is laboring under an attack of chronic dyspepsia and general derangement of the digestive organs which has debilitated him in such a degree that he is entirely unfit for actual service.

Camp near Vicksburg December 21st 1861.

Louise H. H. M. D.

Assistant Surgeon of the light
Artillery of the 2nd Brigade

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

349

